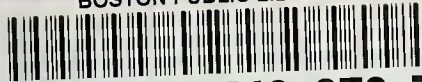


BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06542 370 7

THIRTY-NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Boston City Hospital

BOSTON

MASS.



1902-03

Ry

N^o 6359.17 39th



GIVEN BY

Boston City Hospital



THIRTY-NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF
THE TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

UPON THE
HOSPITAL PROPER
THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT FOR INFECTIOUS DISEASES
THE RELIEF STATION AT HAYMARKET SQUARE
THE CONVALESCENT HOME AT MILTON LOWER MILLS

AND ALSO
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES, WITH
RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE, AND GOVERNMENT
OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF TRAINING
SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.

FOR THE THIRTY-NINTH YEAR

FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE

1903

* 6359.17

cont.

39 th



Boston City Hospital
June 8, 1903.

20

TRAVEL CLUB
JUNE 30
NOTES TO VTR

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Accident cases	18
Ambulances :	
Record of Work	35
Service	58
Applicants for Admission	33
Applicants not Admitted	34, 58
Bequests and Trust Funds	153
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases	60
Census of Days' Board of Persons	36, 37
Convalescent Home	26, 56, 57, 60
Expenditures	49
Statistics	26, 60
Rules for	166
Finances, Tables of Disbursements	42, 43
Expenditures, where made	20
Receipts	20, 55
Disbursements According to Division	56
Gifts, Bequests, etc.	22, 28
Hospital :	
Capacity of	21
Renovations	21, 59
Necessities	22
Hospital Officers	15, 63
House Officers	13
House Rules	158
Maintenance Statistics	20, 57
Medical Library	60
Medical and Surgical Reports	27
Medical and Surgical Staff	8
Changes During the Year	28
Medical and Surgical Statistics :	
House Patients :	
Medical Diseases	64
Surgical "	75
Surgical Operations	94

	PAGE.
Gynæcological Diseases	108
Gynæcological Operations	112
Eye, Diseases of the	115
Ophthalmic Cases Treated in other House Services,	117
Ear, Diseases of the	119
Aural Cases Treated in other House Services .	121
Mortality, Rate of	32, 57
New Buildings	22, 54
Out-Patient Departments :	
Externes	14
Patients Treated	18, 21
Number of Visits	19, 32, 33
Work of	21
Expenditures	46
Medical Diseases	123
Surgical “	128
Eye, Diseases of the	135
Skin “ “	137
Nervous System, Diseases of the	138
Throat, Diseases of the	141
Ear, “ “ “	144
Women, “ “	146
Pathological Department :	
Expenditures	46
Patients :	
Number of	17
Expenditures	57
Statistics as to Services	19, 32
Paying	20
General Statistics	31
Admitted as to Services	32
Nativity of	38
Condition on Discharge	38
Comparative Statistics for the Last Ten Years .	59
Rules for Admission, Government and Discharge of,	159
Relief Station :	
Executive Staff	16, 63
Statistics as to Patients	25
Expenditures	51
Surgical Operations	151
Rules for	163

South Department :

Staff	12, 15
House Officers	15
Paying Patients	21
Statistics as to Patients	23
Expenditures	24, 47, 56
Capacity	21, 24
Necessities	25
Mortality	24
Applicants examined	39
" not admitted	39
Ambulance work	40, 58
Patients, Nativity of	41
" Condition on Discharge	41
Medical and Surgical Statistics	148
Rules for	162
Statistics, General	18
Superintendent, Report of	37
Training School for Nurses	27, 60
Prospectus	167
Course of Instruction	172
Distribution of Studies	172
Lectures and Subjects	174
Graduates	176, 184
Trust Funds	153, 156
Trustees, List of	7
" Report of	17
" Resolutions on Death of Mr. L. G. Burnham,	30
" Appointment of	2
Visitors, Rules for	160
X-Ray Work	22



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
WITH
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, HOUSE RULES,
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGE AND
GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS, PROSPECTUS OF
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, ETC.,
FOR THE THIRTY-NINTH YEAR, FEBRUARY 1, 1902,
TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i> . . .	Term expires in 1905.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i> . . .	Term expires in 1903.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE . . .	Term expires in 1904.
*LAMONT G. BURNHAM . . .	Term expires in 1906.
FRANCIS J. KEANY, M.D. . . .	Term expires in 1902.
†EDMUND D. CODMAN . . .	Term expires in 1906.

* Died Sept. 25, 1902. † Appointed Jan. 28, 1903.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

WM. INGALLS, M.D.	THOMAS M. ROTCH, M.D.
EDWARD H. BRADFORD, M.D.	CHARLES F. FOLSOM, M.D.
VINCENT Y. BOWDITCH, M.D.	

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M.D.

Senior Physicians.

John G. Blake, M.D.	| A. L. Mason, M.D.
---------------------	-------------------

Visiting Physicians.

G. B. Shattuck, M.D.	| Chas. F. Withington, M.D.
E. M. Buckingham, M.D.	| Henry Jackson, M.D.
Francis H. Williams, M. D.	| George G. Sears, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

John L. Morse, M.D.	| H. D. Arnold, M.D.
John L. Ames, M.D.	| John W. Bartol, M.D.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

John N. Coolidge, M.D.	| William H. Robey, Jr., M.D.
Elliott P. Joslin, M.D.	| Ralph C. Larrabee, M.D.
Franklin W. White, M.D.	

Ass stant to the Physicians to Out-Patients.

* William R. P. Emerson, M.D.

* Reappointed for six months, beginning Oct. 28, 1902.

Senior Surgeons.

D. W. Cheever, M.D. | Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

Advisory Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons.

Wm. P. Bolles, M.D. | Abner Post, M.D.
M. F. Gavin, M.D.

Junior Visiting Surgeons.

H. L. Burrell, M.D. | Francis S. Watson, M.D.
H. W. Cushing, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

George H. Monks, M.D. | John C. Munro, M.D.
Paul Thorndike, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Fred B. Lund, M.D. | J. Bapst Blake, M.D.
Edward H. Nichols, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

Howard A. Lothrop, M.D. | Frederic J. Cotton, M.D.
John T. Bottomley, M.D. | William E. Faulkner, M.D.
Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Charles M. Green, M.D.

Junior Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

George Haven, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

Ernest B. Young, M.D.

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons.

John C. Bossidy, M.D. | Edward R. Williams, M.D.
Allen Greenwood, M.D.

Assistants to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.

Robert G. Loring, M.D. | Charles F. Moulton, M.D.
Peter H. Thompson, M.D.

Aural Surgeons.

George A. Leland, M.D. | Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.

Charles D. Underhill, M.D.

Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D. | J. W. Farlow, M.D.

Assistants to the Surgeons for Diseases of the Throat.

George A. Leland, M.D. | Rockwell A. Coffin, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Morton Prince, M.D. | Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.

Assistant Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

John J. Thomas, M.D. | Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

Second Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System.

* Marsena P. Smithwick, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

James S. Howe, M.D. | George F. Harding, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Visiting Pathologist.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

First Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist.

Henry A. Christian, M.D.

First Assistant in Pathology.

Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D.

* Appointed for six months, beginning October 1, 1902.

Second Assistant in Pathology.

Elmer E. Southard, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

Robert L. Emerson, M.D.

Medico-Legal Pathologist.

F. W. Draper, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

J. Bapst Blake, M.D.

Gynæcological Registrar.

Franklin S. Newell, M.D.

Advisory Staff, South Department.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

Geo. W. Gay, M.D.

John G. Blake, M.D.

A. L. Mason, M.D.

Physicians to the Convalescent Home.

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.

James A. Mahon, M.D.

John P. Treanor, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 21, 1902.)

Irving J. Fisher,	Robert Soutter,
Harris B. Haskell,	William J. McCausland,
Howard B. Jackson,	Frederick B. Willard.

(For six months ending January 19, 1903.)

Alfred H. Childs,	Percy Bartlett,
Thomas F. Leen,	David Cheever,
Samuel G. Underhill,	Peer P. Johnson.

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Michael F. Barrett,	Lincoln F. Sise,
John S. Waterman,	Fritz W. Gay,
John H. Cunningham, Jr.,	Dwight M. Lewis.

Gynæcological House Physicians.

(For six months ending July 21, 1902.)

William G. Dwinell.

(For six months ending January 19, 1903.)

Wallis D. Walker.

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Nathaniel R. Mason.

Ophthalmic and Aural House Surgeons.

(For six months ending July 7, 1902.)

David Nelson.

(For six months ending January 5, 1903.)

Edward K. Ellis.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Ellis E. Foster.

Pathological House Officers.

(For six months ending July 7, 1902.)

Ralph L. Thompson.

(For six months ending January 5, 1903.)

Louis Hoag.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

William F. Roberts.

*Senior Medical Internes.**Senior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Nathaniel K. Wood,
George P. Sanborn,
Russell S. Rowland.

William C. Peters,
Raphael C. Thomas,
Stuart V. R. Hooker.

Gynæcological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 19, 1903.)

Appleton W. Smith.

Pathological Interne.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Ralph E. Lee.

*Junior Medical Internes.**Junior Surgical Internes.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

James H. Shannon,
James A. Kelly,
Robert R. Hollister.

Bayard T. Crane,
Walter L. Hearn,
Joseph Stanton.

*Medical Externes.**Surgical Externes.*

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Henry I. Bowditch,
Walter L. Sargent,
Robert E. Andrews.

Homer B. Smith,
James W. Sever,
L. Sydney B. Robinson.

Gynæcological Externe.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

Arnold F. Furrer.

Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.

(For six months beginning January 5, 1903.)

William F. O'Reilly.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

George H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent.*E. Stanley Abbot, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent.*Frank H. Holt, M.D., *First Executive Assistant.*William J. McCausland, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant.*Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward.*Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.*Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist.*Walter R. Brinckerhoff, M.D., *First Assistant in Pathology.*Elmer E. Southard, M.D., *Second Assistant in Pathology.*Miss Ida Washburne, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*Miss Inez C. Lord, *Second Assistant Superintendent of Nurses.*Miss Ellen Smith, *Night Superintendent of Nurses.*Miss Abbie A. Bliss, *Assistant Matron.*

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician.*Howard H. Smith, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*Thomas B. Cooley, M.D., *Assistant Resident Physician.*Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron.**House Officers (Senior).*

James J. Cassidy,

I. Stanley Kahn,

Henry G. Langworthy,

Arthur C. Pearce,

Joseph M. Thompson.

House Officers (Junior).

Bertram H. Caswell,
Ralph F. Hodgdon,

Pierce E. Somers,
Patrick J. Fleming.

RELIEF STATION.

John T. Bottomley, M.D., *Supervising Surgeon.*

Richard Collins, M.D., *Resident Surgeon.*

Theodore C. Beebe, M.D., *Resident Surgeon.*

Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Matron.*

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Matron.*

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,

BOSTON, January 31, 1903.

HON. PATRICK A. COLLINS,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith the thirty-ninth annual report *for the year beginning February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.*

HOSPITAL PROPER.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital						
January 31, 1902						386
Admitted from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive:						
Medical					3,100	
Surgical					3,932	
Gynæcological					857	
Ophthalmic					116	
Aural					71	
					<hr/>	8,076
Treated during the year						<hr/>
						8,462
Discharged during the year						<hr/>
					7,161	
Died during the year						<hr/>
					875	
					<hr/>	8,036
						<hr/>

PRINCIPAL STATISTICS, 1902-1903.

Number of patients remaining in the Hospital January 31, 1903	426
Largest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time	435
Smallest number of patients in the Hospital at any one time	353
Daily average number of patients	401
Average number of days' stay of patients	$17\frac{3}{10}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted	1,130
Number of weeks' treatment given in Hospital	20,915
Number of days' treatment given in Hospital	146,406
Number of applicants for admission to Hospital	12,259
Number of applicants rejected	4,183
Number of patients treated in Out-Patient Departments	32,152
Number of visits made by out-patients	108,315
Patients carried in ambulances	2,730

Number of out-patients treated in the Out-Patient Departments, classified according to diseases :

For medical diseases	5,980
“ surgical “	14,139
“ diseases of the eye	1,928
“ “ “ “ ear	969
“ “ “ “ skin	1,333
“ “ “ “ women	1,005
“ “ “ “ the nervous system	690
“ “ “ “ “ throat	1,916
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	4,192
Total number of out-patients	<u>32,152</u>

Number of visits by patients to the Out-Patient
Departments, classified according to diseases :

For medical diseases	10,228
“ surgical	65,320
For diseases of the eye	5,572
“ “ “ “ ear	4,991
“ “ “ “ skin	2,949
“ “ “ “ women	5,411
“ “ “ the nervous system	4,434
“ “ “ the throat	5,218
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	4,192

Total number of visits of out-patients 108,315

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1902,
TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

SERVICES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Discharged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1903.
First Surgical.....	60	1,299	1,172	113	1,285	74
Second Surgical.....	66	1,362	1,244	105	1,349	79
Third Surgical.....	58	1,271	1,135	118	1,253	76
First Medical.....	51	980	838	147	985	46
Second Medical.....	51	975	814	164	978	48
Third Medical.....	49	1,145	979	170	1,149	45
Gynæcological	43	857	803	49	852	48
Ophthalmic	2	116	114	1	115	3
Aural	6	71	62	8	70	7
Totals.....	386	8,076	7,161	875	8,036	426

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital proper
at any one time was 435, and the minimum number 353.

The daily average number of patients was $401\frac{1}{10}$. The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,462.

EXPENDITURES.

The entire expenditures for all departments of the Hospital during the year were \$472,873.54. Of this amount \$312,811.33 was on account of the Hospital proper; \$92,607.72 on account of the South Department; \$9,497.86 on account of the eight Out-Patient Departments; \$11,564.96 on account of Pathological Department; \$34,905.24 on account of the Relief Station; \$10,012.73 for the Convalescent Home; \$647.17 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients, and \$826.53 was charged to new buildings.

To the amount expended for the Hospital proper, \$312,811.33 (see Table 1 in Superintendent's Report), there should be added the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1903, which was \$525.61 less than February 1, 1902. There should also be deducted \$546.83 for printing Medical and Surgical Reports and \$627 for card cataloguing clinical records, making the total amount chargeable to the expenditures of the year \$312,163.11. This sum was expended for 20,915 weeks' board for patients, but if we deduct the money collected for paying patients, interest of trust funds, and other income, the *net cost to the city per capita, per week*, was \$11.19.

The report of the Superintendent, presented herewith, contains a more detailed statement of the year's expenditures, various tables relating to patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics and other information. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the various departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

PAYING PATIENTS.

There has been collected from patients of all classes the sum of \$68,069.44. There was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients, \$19,142.98; from various cities and towns, \$15,380.57;

there has been collected at the Superintendent's office, on account of private room and ward-paying patients, \$28,024.28 ; for the board of paying patients at the South Department, \$5,372.80, and for the board of patients at the Relief Station, \$148.81. During the last twenty years there has been collected and paid into the city treasury a total of \$985,967.28.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The total number of out-patients treated during the year was 32,152, and the number of visits made by patients was 108,315. The Surgical Out-Patient Department still occupies the temporary quarters on the accident floor of the Surgical Operating Building, resulting in considerable inconvenience to the surgeons and to the attendants upon the patients. There has been an increased attendance in the Out-Patient Departments during the year.

PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS.

The capacity of the Hospital last year was 736 beds. The number of beds has been increased, by reason of the opening of the Relief Station, and the available beds this year are as follows :

Hospital proper	436
South Department	264
Convalescent Home	36
Relief Station	20
	<hr/>
Total	<u>756</u>

The administration of the Hospital has been much hampered by the fact that Wards K and L are not yet completed. When Pavilion III. is finished and occupied there will be an increase of 120 beds, which will furnish the much desired additional rooms for patients.

HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

There has been expended upon repairs to buildings, in all departments of the Hospital, \$28,757.45 — \$19,383.08 upon

the Hospital proper, \$6,657.21 upon the South Department, \$1,440.91 upon the Convalescent Home, and the remainder, \$1,276.25 upon the Relief Station, Out-Patient and Pathological Departments. The details of these expenditures may be found by reference to Table 2 of the disbursements, in the Superintendent's report.

NEW BUILDINGS.

At the beginning of the present fiscal year the Trustees had every reason to believe that the two new buildings under construction, which are the Out-Patient Department Building and Pavilion III., would be finished before the close of the year. Both of these buildings were under one contractor and, unfortunately, when the buildings were about one-half completed, the contractor, after many delays, went into insolvency. Progress was further delayed by the complications always incident to such an unfortunate situation. As soon as possible new contracts were made and the buildings now are being pushed forward to completion in a most efficient manner.

HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

In the last annual report the Trustees recommended that a special appropriation be requested for a building suitable to the further development of an X-Ray Department, particularly for out-patients. Although there are many evidences that this work would bestow incalculable advantages upon a certain class of patients, they recognize that as a department of hospital treatment it is in the process of development. To assist in this work they have furnished, under one of the wards, a waiting-room for patients, three dressing-rooms and three treatment-rooms, with three X-Ray machines. It is thought best to continue this work under these conditions for another year, and to watch the results.

In the due course of time the sum of \$150,000, bequeathed to the Hospital by the late Lamont G. Burnham, will become available for ward buildings, which will still further increase the capacity of the Hospital.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases for the year February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, are as follows:

Number of patients remaining in the South Department, January 31, 1902'	228
Admitted from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive	1,902
	<hr/>
Treated during the year	2,130
Discharged during the year 1,671	
Died during the year 213	
	<hr/>
	1,884
Number of patients remaining January 31, 1903,	246
Maximum number of patients at any one time,	250
Minimum number of patients at any one time,	118
Daily average number of patients	179
Average number of days' stay of patients	30
Number of days' treatment given patients	65,225
Number of weeks' treatment given patients	9,318
Number of patients admitted over fifteen years of age	442
Number of patients dying within twenty-four hours of admission	56
Number of patients dying within forty-eight hours of admission	23
Average age of patients	10
Percentage of deaths to total number of patients for the year	10
Percentage of deaths to discharges	11.3
Percentage of deaths to total number of patients for the year, less those occurring within twenty-four hours of admission	7.3
Percentage of deaths to discharges, less those occurring within twenty-four hours of admission	8.3
Percentage of deaths within twenty-four hours to whole number of deaths	26

The death-rate from diphtheria for the year	
ending January 31, 1903, was	10.11
Number of days' board given persons . . .	104,709
Number of weeks' board given persons . . .	14,958
Total expenditures	\$92,607 72
Average weekly cost per patient	\$9 78

There will be found on pages 47 to 49 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the Hospital proper. The approximate sum expended upon this department has been \$92,607.72, from which there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1903, which was \$1,426.26 more than was on hand February 1, 1902. This gives \$91,181.46 as the sum charged to maintenance for the year; this sum, expended upon 2,130 patients and divided by 9,318 weeks' board, gives \$9.78 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies was \$24,921.42, and the total number of weeks' board for an average of 286 persons was 14,958. This gives a weekly cost per person, for uncooked subsistence supplies, of \$1.66, or 24 cents per day.

The South Department for infectious diseases is one of the most important parts of the Hospital work. Its wards first received patients in August, 1895, and during the eight years 19,188 patients have been admitted. This work is particularly trying, by reason of the complications of infection. It frequently happens that there are plenty of vacant beds for scarlet fever patients, and yet the diphtheria wards are crowded, and the opposite condition often obtains. In spite of generous accommodation for the various kinds of infection, it is extremely difficult to treat different patients having a different complication of infectious diseases and yet prevent the further spread of infection. This sometimes compels us to reject cases that should be admitted. At times the crowding of some of the wards caused much criticism. There were 505 patients rejected during the year, some because they were non-residents, some because they had been exposed to smallpox, others were not suitable cases for admission, and 245 applicants were rejected because they

had no infectious disease. Thirty-one cases were rejected for want of room at the time of application.

The Trustees have previously alluded to the deficiency in having no ward for measles. When this disease is largely prevalent the Hospital has been obliged to reject cases which, undoubtedly, would have diminished the amount of infection in the city at large. The Trustees in their reports have several times called attention to the fact that an additional building should be constructed solely for the treatment of measles. This was originally intended, but never carried out for want of sufficient appropriation. The Trustees desire to again place themselves on record in saying that this is a pressing necessity, and recommend that \$125,000 be appropriated for that purpose.

RELIEF STATION.

The Relief Station was opened on February 20, 1902, and has been in operation $11\frac{8}{30}$ months. The following are some of the principal statistics for that time:

Number of ward patients treated	1,086	
Number of out-patients treated	19,064	
	<hr/>	
Total patients treated		20,150
Number of surgical operations		199
Number of deaths		94
Number of deaths within twenty-four hours of admission		67
Number of days' treatment given patients in the wards		2,669
Largest number of ward patients on any one day		18
Smallest number of ward patients on any one day		1
Average stay of ward patients in days		$2\frac{5}{16}$
Daily average in wards		7
Number of ambulance calls	765	
Number of transfers of admitted patients to Hospital proper	450	
	<hr/>	
Total ambulance trips		1,215

Number of cases brought by police ambulance	
and patrol wagons	855
Total expenditures, Relief Station, $11\frac{8}{30}$ months, \$34,905 24	

As this is the first year that the Relief Station has been in commission, it is interesting to note that it has more than fulfilled the expectation of the Trustees in the work it has accomplished. The number of out-patients treated was 19,064, number treated in the wards for one or more days was 1,086, making the total number of 20,150 persons treated. Considering that this is a new experiment in the Hospital Department the Trustees are much gratified at the efficiency with which the Relief Station work has been accomplished, and with the large amount of prompt relief it has supplied to the citizens of Boston, both rich and poor, in times of emergency. The Trustees are confident that the service rendered has justified their advocacy of this public Relief Station, and if, by accident or otherwise, it should be removed, its loss would be seriously felt by the public.

The organization of the Relief Station was made efficient from the start by the selection and appointment of surgeons, matron, nurses, orderlies and others who were already trained in Boston City Hospital methods, thus avoiding possible mistakes with persons unfamiliar with such special training. The Trustees intend that the best efficiency shall be maintained, keeping always to the highest standards, and giving the public the best possible service.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

This department of the Hospital work has been carried on in the usual manner, and during the year 411 patients have received treatment for a total of 7,871 days' board. The average weekly cost per patient was \$8.90.

One incident alone is worthy of special notice. On April 21, 1902, there was an incendiary fire in the bowling alley on the grounds of the Home, but the promptness of the fire department saved a larger portion of the building. This was repaired and utilized for a recreation-room for patients during inclement weather. This makes it more useful than it was originally.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses has just completed its twenty-fifth year, which event was celebrated on the evening of January 6, 1903, by the graduates and pupils of the school. Happily, the two founders of the school — Dr. Edward Cowles, at that time Superintendent of the Hospital, and Miss Linda Richards, Superintendent of Nurses — were present and outlined the conditions that existed previous to the systematic training of nurses. Addresses were also made by Mr. Sprague of the Trustees, Dr. Cheever for the Visiting Staff, and Dr. Rowe the Superintendent of the Hospital.

The great progress that has been made in the care of the sick and the general improved conditions of the Hospital were vividly set forth, and were the cause for much congratulation.

The school now numbers 145 nurses, and they are distributed in the various departments as follows: One hundred and one at the Hospital proper, 37 at the South Department, 5 at the Relief Station, and 2 at the Convalescent Home. Forty-four nurses have now received a third-year course in training. Of the graduates, 111 are now engaged in hospital work as superintendents, superintendents of nurses, or other responsible positions.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL REPORTS.

The thirteenth series of the Medical and Surgical Reports, edited by Drs. Burrell, Councilman and Withington, have been issued during the past year. The Trustees are cordially in sympathy with that portion of the Hospital work which assists in developing medical science. With laboratories fully equipped with all the necessary accessories and under the able management of skilled physicians, and with the immense amount of material and large amount and variety of diseases treated at the Hospital, the Trustees believe that this work should be gathered together and made public for the benefit of medical science. The commendation received from many sources and the demand for copies of these reports substantiate this opinion.

GIFTS AND PERSONAL ASSISTANCE.

The Trustees desire to renew the suggestion offered in previous reports, that public-spirited citizens can in no way better contribute to the well-being of the public, particularly by the way of charity, than by donating money to the Hospital for the support of free beds or such other specific purposes as they may deem best.

The Trustees have during recent years received several bequests of more than \$100,000 each. They now take pleasure in recording the fact that Bridget O'Brien bequeathed to the Hospital the sum of \$45, in grateful acknowledgment of benefits she had received from the Hospital during serious illness. Such gifts should stimulate giving by those who are more abundantly blest with this world's goods.

The Trustees return their grateful acknowledgments to the many friends of the Hospital who have contributed to the welfare and comfort of the sick — to the various charitable organizations which have visited the Hospital at various times for the pleasure and recreation of the patients.

The Hospital is indebted to many friends for the gifts of clothing, reading matter, toys and books for the patients, particularly for the children, not only at the Hospital proper, but at the South Department and Convalescent Home.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff during the present year:

A. L. Mason, M.D., Visiting Physician, resigned, and was appointed Senior Physician.

Edward Reynolds, M.D., First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Edwin W. Dwight, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon; Joseph H. Pratt, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist; Henry A. Christian, M.D., First Assistant in Pathology, and John W. Bartol, M.D., Medical Registrar, resigned their positions.

The following promotions have been made:

George G. Sears, M.D., from Assistant Visiting Physician to Visiting Physician; John W. Bartol, M.D., from Phy-

sician to Out-Patients to Assistant Visiting Physician; Frank A. Higgins, M.D., from Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to First Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Franklin S. Newell, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women to Second Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Edward H. Nichols, M.D., from Third Assistant Visiting Surgeon to Second Assistant Visiting Surgeon, and Walter R. Brinkerhoff, M.D., from Second Assistant in Pathology to First Assistant in Pathology.

The following new appointments were made:

Joshua C. Hubbard, M.D., Frederic J. Cotton, M.D., and William E. Faulkner, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Surgeons; Ernest B. Young, M.D., Third Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women; Henry A. Christian, M.D., Second Assistant Visiting Pathologist; Elmer E. Southard, M.D., Second Assistant in Pathology; Robert G. Loring, M.D., Charles F. Moulton, M.D., and Peter H. Thompson, M.D., Assistants to the Aural Surgeons; Franklin S. Newell, M.D., Gynæcological Registrar; Marsena P. Smithwick, M.D., was appointed Second Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Nervous System for six months, beginning October 1, 1902, and William R. P. Emerson, M.D., was appointed for a second term of six months, beginning October 28, 1902, as Assistant to Physicians to Out-Patients. W. T. Councilman, M.D., George W. Gay, M.D., John G. Blake, M.D., and A. L. Mason, M.D., were reappointed as Advisory Staff for the South Department.

The thanks of the Trustees are especially due to the gentlemen of the Medical and Surgical Staff, for their constant and laborious attendance upon the sick, and their interest in matters relating to the Hospital.

The Trustees desire to express their appreciation of the energetic and efficient services of their Executive, Dr. Rowe, the Superintendent, as well as those of Dr. Abbot, the Assistant Superintendent, Miss Drown, the Superintendent of Nurses, and Matron, and their various Assistants.

MR. LAMONT G. BURNHAM.

Mr. Lamont G. Burnham, a member of the Board of Trustees, died on September 25, 1902.

Mr. Burnham, on becoming a Trustee, brought to the aid of the Hospital the enterprise, sagacity and experience which he had gained from the conduct of a successful private business, and a wide public influence and authority which came from his industrial and commercial eminence, and in devoting to the Hospital a warm personal interest and wise counsel he gave it the best in his life. His interest did not, however, cease with his life. At his death he left by his will, in testimony of his devotion "to the Boston City Hospital, the sum of \$150,000 to construct and equip upon the Hospital grounds a building to be known as the Lamont G. Burnham Ward, for such uses and purposes as the Trustees of said Hospital shall in their discretion determine."

At a meeting of the Trustees at which the death of Mr. Burnham was formally announced, expressions of personal grief and estimation and the following resolutions were ordered to be engrossed upon the records of the Trustees, and a copy of the record in evidence of their deep sympathy and condolence was transmitted to the widow of the deceased:

Resolved, That in the death of Lamont G. Burnham the community is deprived of a noble, public-spirited citizen, who can ill be spared from public service.

Resolved, That the Trusteeship of The Boston City Hospital was a conscientious duty with him, and that his services in behalf of the sick and suffering poor were inestimable.

Francis J. Keany, M.D., was reappointed a Trustee for the term of five years from May 1, 1902. Mr. Edmund D. Codman was appointed January 28, 1903, a Trustee for the term ending April 30, 1906, *vice* Lamont G. Burnham, deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN, *President*.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1903.

To the Trustees:

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the Hospital Department for the year February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

The Hospital is now at the close of its thirty-ninth year, and the following table shows the number of patients who have applied for admission and been treated at the Hospital proper during the last ten years:

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admitted.	Patients acciden- tally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From February 1, 1893, to Jan. 31, 1894....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to Jan. 31, 1895....	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to Jan. 31, 1896....	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to Jan. 31, 1897....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,562
From February 1, 1897, to Jan. 31, 1898....	10,999	7,916	1,359	22,712
From February 1, 1898, to Jan. 31, 1899....	11,492	8,231	1,845	22,640
From February 1, 1899, to Jan. 31, 1900....	11,557	7,945	1,427	26,288
From February 1, 1900, to Jan. 31, 1901....	11,951	8,131	1,210	27,328
From February 1, 1901, to Jan. 31, 1902....	12,030	8,033	1,091	28,635
From February 1, 1902, to Jan. 31, 1903....	12,259	8,076	1,130	31,655

The total number of patients admitted to the wards since the beginning of the Hospital has been 194,731; and the number of out-patients has been 520,568.

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED IN THE LAST TEN YEARS,
AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1893-4, year ending Jan. 31, 1894,	8,763	1,153	.131
1894-5, " " " 1895,	8,599	1,060	.123
1895-6, " " " 1896,	8,439	881	.104
1896-7, " " " 1897,	8,393	835	.099
1897-8, " " " 1898,	8,382	852	.101
1898-9, " " " 1899,	8,719	958	.109
1899-1900, year ending " 1900,	8,457	939	.111
1900-1901, " " " 1901,	8,578	992	.115
1901-1902, " " " 1902,	8,503	961	.113
1902-1903, " " " 1903,	8,462	875	.103

Patients admitted to the Hospital according to services:

Medical services	3,100
Surgical services	3,932
Gynæcological service	857
Ophthalmic service	116
Aural service	71
 Total	 <u>8,076</u>

Patients who visited the Hospital for advice and treat-
ment in the Out-Patient Departments:

Medical diseases	5,980
Surgical diseases	14,139
Diseases of the eye	1,928
Diseases of the ear	969
Diseases of the skin	1,333
Diseases of women	1,005
Diseases of the nervous system	690
Diseases of the throat	1,916
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not included elsewhere	4,192
 Total	 <u>32,152</u>

NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HOSPITAL.

Year.	Month.	Medical.	Surgical.	Eye.	Ear.	Skin.	Women.	Nervous.	Throat.	Total.
1902.	February	619	3,693	355	383	181	357	302	433	6,323
	March.....	875	4,785	497	456	208	376	368	581	8,146
	April.....	844	4,866	486	358	208	408	339	468	7,977
	May	1,011	5,391	412	430	233	531	339	321	8,668
	June.....	910	5,322	493	360	168	430	466	321	8,470
	July	961	6,356	462	393	233	494	427	311	9,637
	August	1,048	6,188	496	483	297	459	438	391	9,800
	September.....	855	5,793	503	372	311	551	336	353	9,074
	October	864	5,715	530	462	309	454	377	421	9,132
	November.....	814	5,353	495	486	307	515	371	474	8,815
	December	672	5,739	344	308	229	364	361	534	8,551
1903.	January	755	6,119	499	500	265	472	310	610	9,530
	Totals	10,228	65,320	5,572	4,991	2,949	5,411	4,434	5,218	104,123

Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, not classified elsewhere... 4,192

Total.....108,315

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number Examined.	Number Admitted.	Number not Admitted.
1902.	February.....	890	613	277
	March.....	1,006	642	364
	April.....	1,045	656	389
	May	1,096	728	368
	June.....	1,024	702	322
	July.....	979	692	287
	August.....	1,065	703	362
	September.....	1,105	703	402
	October.....	1,105	679	426
	November.....	947	651	296
	December.....	915	638	277
1903.	January.....	1,082	669	413
	Totals.....	12,259	8,076	4,183

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903.

Cause of Rejection.	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	90	126	141	124	64	71	90	131	115	52	65	136	1,205
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	39	45	52	30	22	20	41	55	42	23	31	43	443
Ditto, but admitted later..	21	28	23	22	3	16	4	10	12	2	6	11	158
Self-rejected or deferred..	41	60	77	75	93	55	65	49	64	51	43	54	727
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	19	20	32	32	22	12	18	21	18	22	13	23	252
Ditto, but admitted later..	3	11	9	9	11	2	8	8	4	5	1	2	73
For want of sufficient information.....	21	17	15	24	15	32	15	49	43	34	38	49	352
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	5	8	8	8	8	12	6	26	22	18	12	18	151
Ditto, but admitted later..	1	2	1	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	1	16
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	55	59	75	73	84	70	110	80	108	80	71	97	962
Referred to South Department.....	1	6	6	2	4	4	2	3	5	5	3	2	43
Non-resident.....	10	18	10	13	13	13	10	1	10	12	6	5	121
No claim.....	3	6	6	1	2	2	....	5	3	3	6	12	49
Chronic or incurable.....	11	11	10	11	6	7	15	16	9	13	12	19	140
Pulmonary tuberculosis..	1	7	4	3	2	3	6	2	5	6	5	5	49
Delirium tremens and alcohol.....	4	5	14	12	12	8	9	12	14	12	10	5	117
Venereal.....	4	7	8	3	3	5	9	10	12	4	8	2	75
Pregnancy.....	2	....	3	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	1	....	12
No disease or malingerers,....	....	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	2	9
Insane or mental.....	1	3	2	2	1	....	4	....	3	....	1	1	18
Variola.....	4	4	4	4	....	1	2	1	....	4	....	2	26
To other appropriate institutions.....	21	30	12	20	21	13	22	33	32	18	10	22	254
Miscellaneous.....	8	3	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	16
Totals.....	365	478	514	473	388	349	439	512	526	367	346	511	5,268
Admitted after three days or more.....	88	114	125	105	66	62	77	110	100	71	69	98	1,085
Total not admitted....	277	364	389	368	322	287	362	402	426	296	277	413	4,183

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK. IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	7	5	3	3	6	4	7	5	4	5	6	3	58
North End.....	13	6	13	12	7	18	12	14	13	14	19	14	155
West End.....	26	17	19	11	18	11	13	10	9	11	13	19	177
Back Bay.....	6	4	5	5	4	1	....	4	4	6	5	14	58
South End.....	61	49	56	52	50	53	53	34	40	53	58	66	625
Roxbury.....	44	44	27	31	31	30	43	25	41	33	45	43	437
West Roxbury.....	....	2	....	1	3	....	1	....	2	2	2	1	14
South Department.....	....	1	....	....	1	1	4	....	2	1	....	1	11
Dorchester.....	16	9	15	10	15	18	19	19	13	14	15	13	176
South Boston.....	18	23	30	15	28	23	15	17	29	25	28	22	273
East Boston.....	9	10	10	13	4	19	16	12	12	22	18	11	156
Charlestown.....	18	18	19	8	8	7	6	14	20	16	13	17	164
Jamaica Plain.....	5	6	2	8	12	4	3	5	11	6	6	12	80
Brighton.....	2	9	3	7	4	8	4	3	4	5	6	2	57
Roslindale.....	....	....	2	1	1	2	....	6	5	1	1	....	19
Relief Station.....	....	....	4	....	2	2	1	4	3	3	....	5	24
Total trips in.....	225	203	208	177	194	201	197	172	212	217	235	243	2,484
Did not come.....	3	8	12	1	6	5	5	1	4	12	2	15	74
Patients brought.....	222	195	196	176	188	196	192	171	208	205	233	228	2,410

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

TRIPS TO													
Convalescent Home ...	3	8	7	5	5	8	8	7	10	8	8	7	84
Patients' homes.....	....	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	6	23
Other hospitals.....	7	1	3	2	3	6	10	7	10	6	8	7	70
Total trips out.....	10	10	12	8	10	16	19	15	23	15	19	20	177
Carried extra.....	5	9	14	5	5	14	19	11	14	19	17	11	143
Patients carried.....	15	19	26	13	15	30	38	26	37	34	36	31	320

SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips.....	235	213	220	185	204	217	216	187	235	232	254	263	2,661
Total patients transferred..	237	214	222	189	203	226	230	197	245	239	269	259	2,730

RECORD OF COUPÉ WORK.

IN BRINGING													
The physician.....	....	3	1	1	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	3	24
The surgeon.....	10	13	15	9	25	13	19	12	15	11	13	9	164
Total trips.....	10	16	16	10	27	15	22	14	16	14	16	12	188

Number of miles the ambulances have run as shown by odometer count, 25,606.

CENSUS OF DAYS' BOARD OF ALL PERSONS.

February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DATE.	HOSPITAL PROPER.			SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			CONVALESCENT HOME.			RELIEF STATION.			Total.
	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total.	
1902.													
February	10,804	10,231	21,035	6,394	3,098	9,492	565	210	775	14	717	731	32,033
March	12,076	11,147	23,223	6,164	3,558	9,722	581	250	831	104	1,282	1,386	35,162
April	11,918	10,798	22,716	5,641	3,415	9,056	732	241	973	203	1,247	1,450	34,195
May	12,354	11,513	23,867	4,803	3,486	8,289	848	248	1,096	310	1,278	1,588	34,840
June	12,384	11,335	23,719	4,427	3,126	7,553	491	241	732	212	1,210	1,422	33,426
July	12,697	11,569	24,266	4,035	3,023	7,058	563	249	812	315	1,281	1,596	33,732
August	12,356	11,474	23,830	5,204	3,143	8,347	802	248	1,050	229	1,305	1,534	34,761
September	11,783	11,176	22,959	5,087	3,136	8,223	702	241	943	285	1,270	1,555	33,680
October	12,430	11,830	24,260	5,311	3,458	8,769	654	248	902	260	1,314	1,574	35,505
November	12,128	11,563	23,691	6,241	3,275	9,516	621	240	861	179	1,306	1,485	35,553
December	12,574	12,120	24,694	5,700	3,355	9,055	636	248	884	258	1,269	1,527	36,160
1903.													
January	12,902	11,868	24,770	6,218	3,411	9,629	676	248	924	300	1,262	1,562	36,885
Totals	146,406	136,624	283,030	65,225	39,484	104,709	7,871	2,912	10,783	2,669	14,741	17,410	415,932

RECAPITULATION.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Days' Board.
Hospital Proper.....	146,406	136,624	283,030
South Department.....	65,225	39,484	104,709
Convalescent Home.....	7,871	2,912	10,783
Relief Station.....	2,669	14,741	17,410
Totals.....	222,171	193,761	415,932

DAILY AVERAGE OF PERSONS.

	Patients.	Officers and Employees.	Total Persons.
Hospital Proper.....	401.1	374.3	775.4
South Department.....	178.7	108.2	286.9
Convalescent Home.....	21.6	7.9	29.5
Relief Station.....	7.3	40.4	47.7
Totals.....	608.7	530.8	1,139.5

	Hospital Proper.	South De- partment.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Sta- tion.	All Depart- ments.
Maximum number of days' board of persons.....	824	362	41	59	1,264
Minimum number of days' board of persons.....	712	214	17	15	1,064

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,807	<i>Brought forward</i>	7,806
Other towns in Massachu-		China.....	13
setts	808	Holland.....	10
Maine	333	Denmark.....	9
New Hampshire.....	154	Turkey	9
Vermont	76	Greece.....	9
Rhode Island.....	50	Hungary	9
Connecticut.....	44	Armenia.....	8
Middle Atlantic States....	369	Finland	6
District of Columbia.....	20	Portugal.....	4
Southern States :		Belgium.....	4
Eastern Section.....	74	Switzerland.....	4
Western Section.....	9	Wales.....	4
Central States :		Australia.....	3
Eastern Section.....	61	Roumania.....	3
Western Section.....	17	Asia	3
Southwestern States.....	16	Azores	2
Northwestern States.....	3	South America.....	2
Ireland.....	1,704	India.....	2
British Provinces.....	933	Spain.....	2
Italy	332	Africa.....	2
England.....	273	At Sea.....	2
Russia.....	264	Arabia	1
Sweden.....	140	Barbadoes.....	1
Germany	91	Island of Martinique.....	1
Scotland.....	87	Europe.....	1
Norway	36	Isle of Man.....	1
Poland	26	Chili.....	1
Syria	24	Scandinavia.....	1
West Indies.....	21	Mexico.....	1
Austria.....	18	Unknown.....	152
France.....	16		
		<i>Total</i>	8,076
<i>Carried forward</i>	7,806		

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,210	<i>Brought forward</i>	7,129
Relieved	5,460	Died	875
Not relieved.....	380	Eloped.....	10
Not treated.....	79	Nearly well.....	22
<i>Carried forward</i>	7,129	<i>Total</i>	8,036

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1902.	February.....	225	156	69
	March.....	235	158	77
	April.....	235	161	74
	May.....	209	156	53
	June.....	181	142	39
	July.....	139	117	22
	August.....	174	145	29
	September.....	200	140	60
	October.....	218	186	32
	November.....	185	168	17
	December.....	175	161	14
1903.	January.....	231	212	19
Totals.....		2,407	1,902	505

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903.

CAUSE OF REJECTION.	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
Non-resident.....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4
Self-rejected.....	14	11	10	3	1	2	3	4	3	3	2	2	58
No infectious disease.....	28	31	28	36	20	11	20	26	18	10	8	9	245
Want of accommodation...	16	3	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	31
Ex-house patients.....	4	31	21	12	14	5	6	28	11	2	1	6	141
Pertussis.....	1	1	1	....	1	4	....	1	....	1	1	....	11
Varicella.....	1	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5
Variola.....	3	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	9
Exposed to variola.....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Totals.....	69	77	74	53	39	22	29	60	32	17	14	19	505

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN TO SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

TRIPS TO	1902. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1903. January.	Total.
Business centre	12	5	7	12	7	8	10	11	4	10	9	9	104
North End.....	3	4	2	5	3	1	4	1	2	1	4	2	32
West End.....	12	16	13	22	7	7	5	11	8	14	13	11	139
Back Bay.....	3	2	7	2	2	1	2	2	2	5	5	10	43
South End.....	18	9	17	19	15	6	6	11	20	18	21	33	193
Roxbury.....	23	26	35	16	17	20	15	9	29	23	21	36	270
West Roxbury	5	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	1	1	14
Dorchester	20	15	16	16	17	8	21	10	19	11	18	22	193
South Boston	10	19	12	16	13	7	10	13	12	21	10	20	163
East Boston.....	8	6	1	4	6	6	8	12	7	7	8	6	79
Charlestown.....	11	4	6	1	9	10	11	10	10	6	5	6	89
Jamaica Plain.....	6	6	9	9	3	....	1	....	5	3	1	6	49
Brighton.....	3	3	5	4	2	3	2	6	8	4	5	4	49
Suburban Towns.....	2	2	10	5	3	2	5	5	4	....	....	1	39
Total trips in.....	136	118	142	132	104	80	100	101	132	123	121	167	1,456
Brought extra.....	9	9	6	13	14	10	13	9	19	3	12	16	133
Did not come.....	19	7	14	10	5	1	7	6	6	3	2	1	81
Patients brought.....	126	120	134	135	113	89	106	104	145	123	131	182	1,508

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED TO THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT
DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,145	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,769
Other towns in Massachu-		England.....	15
setts	234	Russia.....	12
Maine.....	55	Sweden.....	7
New Hampshire.....	14	France.....	4
Vermont	14	Germany.....	3
Rhode Island.....	6	Norway.....	2
Connecticut	9	Turkey.....	2
District of Columbia.....	1	Western Islands.....	2
Middle Atlantic States.....	53	Scotland.....	1
Southern States.....	13	Holland.....	1
Central States.....	15	West Indies.....	1
Pacific States.....	2	Syria.....	1
British Provinces.....	145	Unknown.....	82
Ireland.....	47		
Italy	16		
		Total	1,902
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,769		

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED FROM THE SOUTH DEPART-
MENT DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,637	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,671
Relieved	31	Died.....	213
Not relieved.....	3		
		Total	1,884
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,671		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.
DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUB-DIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Department.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	Relief Station.	New Buildings.	Totals.
Substance Supplies.....	\$96,035 96	.....	.....	.....	\$24,921 42	\$2,747 56	\$5,985 43	.....	\$129,690 37
Fuel.....	29,576 68	\$830 75	\$2,212 48	.....	12,224 32	359 07	1,916 50	.....	46,619 80
Medical Supplies.....	30,113 47	5,437 18	936 88	.....	3,777 06	164 22	3,920 46	.....	44,369 27
Salaries and Labor.....	99,393 88	2,852 00	6,032 00	\$120 00	35,295 61	2,398 35	14,740 76	.....	160,832 60
Buildings, Repairs.....	19,383 08	12 77	227 57	.....	6,657 21	1,440 91	1,035 91	.....	28,757 45
Grounds.....	1,990 87	.....	.....	.....	80 00	916 68	.....	.....	2,987 55
Ice.....	1,632 52	.....	.....	.....	617 89	183 90	186 73	.....	2,621 04
Electric Lighting and Gas.....	3,614 76	108 47	107 80	.....	693 59	192 00	1,970 21	.....	6,686 83
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	2,186 90	35 97	21 71	.....	871 54	90 99	270 08	.....	3,477 19
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	8,045 06	175 59	148 70	160 00	2,022 05	275 40	894 10	.....	11,720 90
Beds and Bedding.....	3,811 89	.....	.....	.....	1,069 50	.....	144 29	.....	5,025 68
Dry Goods, Uniforms and Clothing.....	3,300 60	.....	30 32	.....	1,009 06	59 71	387 52	.....	4,787 21
Medical Library.....	93 34	.....	.....	.....	4 50	.....	15 75	.....	113 59
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography.....	.....	.....	1,639 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,639 94
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	4,567 35	524 24	155 79	367 17	303 29	46 23	435 29	.....	6,399 36
Transportation.....	576 64	.....	.....	.....	35 00	99 30	352 00	.....	1,062 94
Telephones and Telegraphs.....	1,244 23	20 89	20 89	.....	599 23	71 69	295 51	.....	2,252 44
Laundry Repairs, etc.....	3,117 24	.....	.....	.....	774 22	.....	.....	.....	3,891 46
Stable and Ambulance Station.....	3,987 43	.....	.....	.....	1,487 84	476 11	733 79	.....	6,685 17
Barn and Live Stock.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	444 37	.....	.....	444 37
Training School for Nurses.....	578 12	.....	.....	.....	131 99	.....	.....	.....	710 11
Incidentals.....	861 31	.....	10 88	.....	32 40	46 24	320 91	.....	1,271 74
Pavilion III.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$826 53	826 53
Totals.....	\$314,111 33	\$9,497 86	\$11,564 96	\$647 17	\$92,607 72	\$10,012 73	\$33,605 24	\$826 53	\$472,873 54
Charged from Hospital to Relief Station on account of Board of Nurses, Employees, etc.....	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300 00	.....	.....
Totals.....	\$312,811 33	\$9,497 86	\$11,564 96	647 17	\$92,607 72	\$10,012 73	\$34,905 24	\$826 53	\$472,873 54

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY
31, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	159,825 lbs.	\$18,894 84	\$0.118 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb	73,683 "	8,105 45	.11 "
Poultry.....	68,560 "	9,796 97	.142 "
Pork and Hams.....	25,932 "	3,355 25	.129 "
Lard	5,685 "	645 78	.113 "
Butter.....	32,202 "	7,729 55	.24 "
Cheese	1,925 "	274 01	.142 "
Eggs	37,236 doz.	8,570 79	.230 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		4,571 45	
Vegetables, canned.....		706 27	
Fish.....		3,983 64	
Groceries.....		1,357 21	
Flour.....	557 bbls.	2,131 03	3.825 per bbl.
Milk.....	45,064 cans.	15,048 08	.333 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		3,123 06	
Fruit, canned.....		940 35	
Graham Flour.....	16 bbls.	60 75	3.796 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	64½ "	334 00	5.178 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	4,800 lbs.	218 65	.455 per lb.
Rice.....	3,575 "	167 28	.467 "
Other Cereals, etc.....		1,290 95	
Coffee.....	9,250 "	1,396 11	.15 "
Tea.....	2,727 "	715 74	.262 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	853 "	181 48	.212 "
Sugar.....	48,988 "	2,279 57	.475 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	382½ gals.	157 70	.412 per gal.
Total.....		\$96,035 96	
FUEL.			
Coal..... \$29,341 99	4,567 $\frac{1139}{2240}$ tons.		6.42 per ton.
Charcoal..... 127 50			
Coke..... 107 19		29,576 68	
Carried forward.....		\$125,612 64	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$125,612 64
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.		
Surgical Appliances.....	\$3,458 65	
Medicine and Drugs.....	5,325 30	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,736 87	
Druggists' Sundries.....	1,372 50	
Flaxseed Meal.....	279 16	
Alcohol.....	1,235 81	
Liquors.....	3,674 88	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	1,110 42	
Surgical Dressings.....	886 19	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	2,661 66	
Gauze.....	5,329 97	
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	771 79	
Oakum.....	19 50	
Oxygen Gas.....	247 80	
Sulphuric Ether.....	2,002 97	
		30,113 47
SALARIES AND LABOR.		
Salaries and Labor.....		99,393 88
BUILDINGS.		
General Repairs.....	\$7,871 44	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	4,150 75	
Painting.....	1,008 20	
Plumbing.....	2,958 28	
Drains and Sewers.....	87 39	
Refrigerating Plant.....	342 55	
Walls and Fences.....	219 13	
House-cleaning (annual).....	2,745 34	
		19,383 08
GROUNDS.		
Grounds.....	\$626 75	
Watering streets.....	77 50	
Sidewalks.....	1,286 62	
		1,990 87
GENERAL SUPPLIES.		
Ice, 6 4 ²¹ / ₁₀₀₀ tons at \$2.35 per ton.....	\$1,632 52	
Gas, 3,044,200 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	2,130 22	
Electric Light, purchased.....	278 78	
Electric Light System.....	1,205 76	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$ 5,247 28	\$276,493 94

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,247 28	\$276,493 94
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	73 84	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	2,113 06	
Furniture.....	1,053 14	
Furnishing	6,113 03	
Fixtures.....	878 89	
Bedsteads	207 76	
Mattresses.....	980 27	
Bedding	2,623 86	
Dry Goods.....	1,991 11	
Clothing for Patients.....	943 01	
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	366 48	
Medical Library.....	93 34	
Printing.....	1,964 80	
Annual Reports.....	24 25	
Medical and Surgical Reports.....	546 83	
Stationery	1,328 47	
Advertising Proposals, etc.....	76 00	
Insurance	164 96	
Telephone Rentals..... \$598 97		
Telephone and Messenger Service..... 323 17		
Electrical Appliances..... 322 09		
	1,244 23	
Stable and Ambulance	2,959 35	
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	984 82	
Stable Supplies.....	43 26	
Transportation	576 64	
Cooking School.....	196 54	
Training School for Nurses	200 33	
Nurses' Home	52 96	
Vose House.....	128 29	
Laundry Supplies.....	3,117 24	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	627 00	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	696 35	
		37,617 39
Deduct for Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., of 5 Employees at Hospital charged to Relief Station.....		\$314,111 33 1,300 00
Total expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the year ending January 31, 1903.....		\$312,811 33
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$312,811 33

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$312,811 33
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.		
Wages	\$2,852 00	
Coal, 51 $\frac{430}{240}$ tons at \$6.46 per ton.....	330 75	
Gas, 82,100 cu. ft. at \$.70 per 1,000 cu. ft	57 47	
Electric Light Purchased	51 00	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	4,923 32	
Surgical Instruments, Apparatus and Batteries	513 86	
Printing and Stationery.....	524 24	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	175 59	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....	35 97	
Telephone Rentals.....	20 89	
Repairs	12 77	9,497 86
PATHOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.		
Wages	\$6,032 00	
Coal, 344 $\frac{1581}{2240}$ tons at \$6.11 per ton.....	2,207 73	
Coke	4 75	
Gas, 154,000 cu. ft. at \$.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	107 80	
Dry Goods.....	30 32	
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	148 70	
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc	21 71	
Printing and Stationery	155 79	
Telephone Rentals.....	20 89	
Medical Supplies	228 00	
Alcohol.....	61 60	
Ether	7 50	
Carbonic Acid Gas.....	84 00	
Laboratory Ware and Appliances.....	307 33	
Instruments of Precision, etc.	214 45	
Blood Serum, including express.....	54 00	
Repairs to Buildings, Boilers, Heating Apparatus, etc....	227 57	
X-Ray Laboratory and Hospital Photography	1,639 94	
Incidentals	10 88	11,564 96
SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.		
Expense incurred in ascertaining settlement of Patients.. ..		647 17
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$334,521 32

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	\$334,521 ¹ / ₃₂
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal.....	31,319 lbs.	\$4,541 33	\$0.145 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb	10,749 "	1,161 54	.108 "	
Poultry	16,701 "	2,449 68	.146 "	
Pork and Hams.....	6,402 "	820 96	.128 "	
Lard.....	1,492 "	170 15	.114 "	
Butter	11,210 "	2,692 38	.240 "	
Cheese.....	372 "	46 89	.126 "	
Eggs.....	7,911 doz.	1,831 52	.231 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh .....	.....	1,334 73		
Vegetables, canned .....	.....	93 03		
Fish .....	.....	902 19		
Groceries.....	.....	430 60		
Flour.....	207 bbls.	792 75	3.82 per bbl.	
Milk	13,490 cans.	4,487 32	.332 per can.	
Fruit, fresh.....	.....	1,020 00		
Fruit, canned.....	.....	224 87		
Graham Flour.....	3 bbls.	11 25	\$3.75 per bbl.	
Oatmeal	18 ¹ / ₂ "	99 20	5.36 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	144 lbs.	7 60	.052 per lb.	
Rice	655 "	31 89	.048 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....	.....	266 37		
Coffee.....	2,850 "	519 00	.182 "	
Tea	513 "	132 97	.259 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	268 "	71 68	.267 "	
Sugar.....	15,727 "	739 66	.470 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	115 gals.	41 86	.363 per gal.	
Total.....	.....	\$24,921 42		
FUEL.				
Coal.....	\$12,057 84	1,879 ⁷²¹ / ₂₂₄₀ tons.	6.642 per ton.	
Charcoal.....	13 25		Cost.	
Coke.....	143 23			
Wood.....	10 00	\$12,224 32		
			\$37,145.74	
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....	\$37,145 74	.....	\$334,521 ¹ / ₃₂

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$37,145 74	\$334,521 32
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Continued.</i>			
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$351 03		
Medicine and Drugs.....	1,008 60		
Surgical Instruments.....	317 81		
Druggist's Sundries.....	213 41		
Flaxseed Meal.....	121 76		
Alcohol.....	225 75		
Liquors.....	508 30		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	16 29		
Surgical Dressings.....	17 79		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	336 23		
Gauze.....	452 32		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	16 32		
Oxygen Gas.....	12 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....	179 45		
		3,777 06	
SALARIES AND LABOR.			
Salaries and Labor.....		35,295 61	
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs.....	\$883 68		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	3,044 64		
Painting.....	1,301 12		
Plumbing.....	529 54		
House-cleaning (annual).....	880 68		
Drains and Sewers.....	17 55		
		6,657 21	
GROUNDS.			
Grounds.....		80 00	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 261 $\frac{638}{2000}$ tons at \$2.36 per ton.....	\$617 89		
Gas, 891,400 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	623 98		
Electric Light System.....	69 61		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	7 20		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	864 34		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,183 02	\$82,955 62	\$334,521 32

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,183 02	\$82,955 62	\$334,521 32
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
GENERAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>			
Furniture.....	147 73		
Furnishings.....	1,751 93		
Fixtures.....	122 39		
Bedsteads.....	14 91		
Mattresses.....	551 54		
Bedding.....	503 05		
Dry Goods	450 09		
Clothing for Patients.....	512 55		
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	46 42		
Medical Library.....	4 50		
Printing.....	62 42		
Stationery.....	240 87		
Telephone Rentals.....	\$299 72		
Telephone and Messenger Service.....	110 63		
Electrical Appliances.....	188 88		
	599 23		
Ambulance Service.....	1,487 84		
Transportation.....	35 00		
Training School for Nurses.....	131 99		
Laundry Supplies.....	774 22		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	32 40		
		9,652 10	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the year ending January 31, 1903.....		\$92,607 72	92,607 72

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
CONVALESCENT HOME.			
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	2,950 lbs.	\$458 79	\$0.115 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	2,395 "	267 26	.111 "
Poultry.....	1,834 "	242 82	.132 "
Pork and Hams.....	207 "	27 97	.135 "
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$996 84	
			\$427,129 04

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, to JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$996 84		\$427,129 04
CONVALESCENT HOME.— <i>Continued.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Butter.	1,301 lbs.	314 97	.242 per lb.	
Cheese.....	28 "	5 03	.18 "	
Eggs.....	606 doz.	138 21	.228 per doz.	
Vegetables, fresh.....		289 02		
Vegetables, canned.....		74 10		
Fish.....		122 10		
Groceries.....		107 60		
Flour.....	19 bbls.	74 67	3.93 per bbl.	
Milk.....	182 cans.	65 34	.359 per can.	
Fruit, fresh.....		134 11		
Fruit, canned.....		61 45		
Rice.....	100 lbs.	4 63	.046 per lb.	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	176 "	9 93	.056 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....		87 89		
Coffee.....	256 lbs.	37 44	.146 "	
Tea.....	178 "	47 21	.265 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	125 "	35 73	.285 "	
Sugar.....	2,661 "	125 16	.047 "	
Molasses and Syrup... ..	52 gals.	16 13	.308 per gal.	
Total.....		\$2,747 56		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.				
Salaries and Labor.....		2,398 35		
Coal, 59 $\frac{221}{240}$ tons at \$6.08 per ton.....		359 07		
Gas, 192,000 cu. ft. at \$1 per 1,000 cu. ft.....		192 00		
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.....		90 99		
Ice, 45 $\frac{1356}{1000}$ tons at \$4 per ton.....		183 90		
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....		275 40		
Dry Goods and Clothing for Patients.....		59 71		
Printing and Stationery.....		46 23		
Telephone Rentals.....		71 69		
Drugs and Medical Supplies.....		164 22		
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$6,589 12		\$427,129 04

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.— *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,589 12	\$427,129 04
CONVALESCENT HOME.— <i>Continued.</i>		
GENERAL SUPPLIES AND OTHER EXPENDITURES.— <i>Continued.</i>		
Repairs to Buildings	1,440 91	
Grounds.....	916 68	
Barn and Live Stock.....	444 37	
Wagonette.....	476 11	
Freight and Express.....	99 30	
Incidentals	46 24	
Total expenditures in maintaining Convalescent Home for the year ending January 31, 1903.....	\$10,012 73	10,012 73

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
RELIEF STATION.			
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	9,240 lbs.	\$1,381 29	\$0.149 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	2,695 "	367 82	.136 "
Poultry.....	2,054 "	326 25	.158 "
Pork and Hams.....	1,983 "	262 16	.132 "
Lard.....	655 "	78 27	.119 "
Butter	2,203 "	539 43	.244 "
Cheese.....	97 "	16 97	.174 "
Eggs	1,848 doz.	427 20	.231 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		388 27	
Vegetables, canned.....		74 12	
Fish		264 70	
Groceries.....		227 10	
Flour.....	34 bbls.	135 01	3.97 per bbl.
Milk.....	1,472 cans.	525 11	.356 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		305 13	
Fruit, canned.....		162 61	
Graham Flour.....	1 bbl.	3 50	3.50 per bbl.
Oatmeal	2 bbls.	11 20	5.60 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	146 lbs.	9 05	.061 per lb.
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$5,505 19	
			\$437,141 77

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	\$5,505 19	.....	\$437,141 77
RELIEF STATION.— <i>Continued.</i>				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Rice	140 lbs.	7 15	.051 per lb.	
Other Cereals, etc.....	.....	107 75		
Coffee	650 "	119 00	.183 "	
Tea	171 "	44 89	.262 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa	67 "	22 61	.336 "	
Sugar.....	3,425 "	161 15	.047 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	42½ gals.	17 69	.416 per gal.	
Total.....	.....	\$5,985 43		
FUEL.				
Coal	291 ^{5.05} / ₂₂₄₆ tons	1,916 50	6.58 per ton.	
		\$7,901 93	Cost.	
			\$7,901 93	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.				
Surgical Appliances.....		966 37		
Medicine and Drugs.....		704 69		
Surgical Instruments.....		632 36		
Druggists' Sundries		76 89		
Flaxseed Meal.....		10 63		
Liquors.....		31 54		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....		20 30		
Surgical Dressing.....		4 72		
Bandage and Compress.....		404 09		
Gauze		741 38		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....		63 50		
Oakum		3 50		
Oxygen Gas.....		18 00		
Sulphuric Ether.....		227 49		
Alcohol.....		15 00		
			3,920 46	
SALARIES AND LABOR.				
Salaries and Labor.....	.....		14,740 76	
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....		\$26,563 15	\$437,141 77

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	\$26,563 15	\$437,141 77
RELIEF STATION. — <i>Continued.</i>			
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs.....	\$245 64		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	17 91		
Plumbing.....	361 99		
House-cleaning (annual).....	339 49		
Painting	70 88		
		1,035 91	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 77 $\frac{1759}{2600}$ tons at \$2.39 per ton.....	\$186 73		
Gas, 89,600 cu. ft. at 90 cts. per 1,000 cu. ft....	80 64		
Electric Light Purchased... ..	1,691 88		
Electric Light System.....	197 69		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	16 11		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs	253 97		
Furniture.....	213 50		
Furnishings.....	384 76		
Fixtures.....	295 84		
Bedsteads.....	12 10		
Bedding.....	132 19		
Dry Goods	162 98		
Uniforms, Caps, etc.....	87 18		
Clothing for Patients.....	137 36		
Medical Library.....	15 75		
Printing.....	187 49		
Stationery.....	247 80		
Insurance.....	20 00		
Telephone Rentals..... \$252 29			
Telephone and Messenger Service, 43 22			
	295 51		
Stable and Ambulance.....	458 21		
Hay, Straw and Grain.....	270 58		
Stable Supplies.....	5 00		
Transportation	352 00		
Incidentals, not otherwise classified.....	300 91		
		6,006 18	
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....	\$33,605 24	\$437,141 77

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$33,605 24	\$437,141 77
RELIEF STATION.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
GENERAL SUPPLIES.— <i>Concluded.</i>			
Add for board, lodging, laundry, etc., of five employees at Hospital, charged to Relief Station.....		1,300 00	
Total expenditures in maintaining Relief Station for the year ending January 31, 1903.....			34,905 24
NEW BUILDINGS.			
Pavilion III.....			826 53
Total expenditures for all purposes....			\$472,873 54
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1902.</i>			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General supplies.....	\$14,119 93		
Coal.....	5,248 00		
Medical supplies.....	5,450 93		
Liquors	1,040 24		
		\$25,859 10	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General supplies.....	\$4,447 20		
Medical supplies.....	1,621 85		
Liquors	259 85		
		6,328 90	
			32,188 00
Total expenditures for all purposes....			\$505,061 54
DEDUCT.			
<i>Stock on hand February 1, 1903.</i>			
HOSPITAL PROPER.			
General supplies.....	\$15,555 42		
Coal.....	1,274 49		
Medical supplies.....	7,205 08		
Liquors.....	1,298 50		
		\$25,333 49	
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.			
General Supplies.....	\$3,885 55		
Medical Supplies.....	3,531 31		
Liquors.....	338 30		
		7,755 16	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$33,088 65	\$505,061 54

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO JANUARY 31, 1903, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$33,088 65	\$505,061 54
<i>Stock on hand February 1, 1903.— Cont.</i>			
RELIEF STATION.			
General Supplies.....	\$2,076 45		
Medical Supplies.....	571 60		
Liquors.. ..	9 60		
		2,657 65	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports....	\$546 83		
Expense incurred in card cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	627 00		
		1,173 83	
Out-Patient Departments.....		9,497 86	
Pathological Department.....		11,564 96	
Settlement Account.....		647 17	
South Department.....		92,607 72	
Convalescent Home.....		10,012 73	
Relief Station.....		34,905 24	
New Buildings.....		826 53	
Income from Paying Patients.....	\$68,069 44		
Interest from Trust Funds.....	1,991 50		
Sale of Old Material.....	116 04		
Receipts from United States for Spanish- American War Soldiers.....	3,811 00		
Gifts.....	46 22		
		74,034 20	
			271,016 54
Net cost to the city for maintaining Hospital Proper from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive....			\$234,045 00

The tables of disbursements in Superintendent's report show the expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year, February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive. Table No. 1 in Superintendent's report shows the disbursements by departments, according to the general subdivisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Department, Settlement Account, South Department, Relief Station, Convalescent Home and New Buildings. Table No. 2 shows the disbursements for the year in the same departments, itemizing the various sub-divisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost and average price paid for the various items.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department, in its various branches, have been \$472,873.54, and the disbursements have been made as follows:

The Hospital proper	\$312,811 33
Out-Patient Departments	9,497 86
Pathological Department	11,564 96
Settlement Account	647 17
South Department	92,607 72
Convalescent Home	10,012 73
Relief Station	34,905 24
New Buildings	826 53
Total	<hr/> \$472,873 54

The Hospital Proper.—The Hospital has three sub-divisions: The Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments and the Pathological Department. In computing the *pro rata* cost, per patient, per week, the cost of the Pathological Department is included in that of the Hospital, but for executive reasons is tabulated separately, in order to show the cost of running that department. The expenditures for the South Department for infectious diseases and the Convalescent Home are kept in separate tables.

South Department.—The total expenditure for the South Department was \$92,607.72, against \$98,419.82 for the previous year, and allowing for the difference in stock at the beginning and close of the year, the sum of \$91,181.46 represents the cost of the maintenance for the fiscal year. The per capita weekly cost at the South Department was \$9.78.

Out-Patient Departments.—The expenditure in the various Out-Patient Departments was \$9,497.86.

Convalescent Home.—The expenditure for the Convalescent Home was \$10,012.73. The daily average was twenty-two patients, and the average weekly cost \$8.90.

The total expenditures in the Hospital Department have been \$472,873.54, but the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was only \$234,045.

The expenditures upon the Hospital proper was for the care of 8,462 patients in the wards for 146,406 days' or 20,915 weeks' board, which makes an average weekly cost of \$14.92, or a daily cost of \$2.13 for patients of all classes. The *net cost per patient, per week*, to the city was \$11.19. The cost of uncooked food supplies for all persons, including patients and the entire household at the Hospital proper, was \$96,035.96. The average number of patients was 401; of officers and employees, including house and nursing staff, 374, or a total daily average of 775 persons. The number of weeks' board for all persons was 40,433, and the weekly cost per person, for uncooked food supplies, was \$2.37, or 34 cents per day.

The maximum number of patients in the Hospital on any one day was 435, as against 495 in the previous year. The minimum number was 353, in comparison with 315 for the previous year. The daily average during the year was $401\frac{1}{10}$, and the average length of stay was $17\frac{3}{10}$ days.

The annual cost for the Convalescent Home was \$10,012.73. This sum was expended upon 411 patients, who received 7,871 days' or 1,124 weeks' board, at a weekly average cost of \$8.90 per patient.

There have been treated in the various Out-Patient Departments 32,152 patients, at a cost of \$9,497.86. Other statistics, found elsewhere, include the number of out-patients, number of their visits, rate of mortality, work of ambulances, census of days' board of all persons, the nativity of patients admitted and physical condition of patients when discharged have been tabulated as Hospital statistics.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, was 875. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths, there occurred within

48 hours of admission	305, or $3\frac{6}{10}$ per cent.
Others deaths	570, or $6\frac{7}{10}$ " "
Total	875, or $10\frac{3}{10}$ " "

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1903.

This percentage of deaths is for the total number of patients treated in the Hospital. Thirty-five per cent. of the total deaths occurred within forty-eight hours after admission.

During the year 8,462 patients were treated in the wards, 32,152 as out-patients, 411 at the Convalescent Home, 2,130 at the South Department, and 1,086 were treated in the wards, and 19,064 as out-patients at the Relief Station — a total of 63,905 who have received the benefits of the Hospital in all departments.

During the year 12,259 persons applied for admission. Of this number 8,076 were admitted and 4,183 were rejected, the latter being 186 more than last year. The number rejected was 34 per cent. of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on page 34. Of the number not admitted, 727 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this class, however, 252 were admitted within three days after application and 73 admitted later. There were also rejected 1,205, solely for want of vacant beds, but 601 were admitted later. There were 962 applicants who could be treated in the various out-patient departments, without the additional cost of receiving them in the wards. Admission was denied to 352 for lack of information that they were suitable cases. There were referred to other and more appropriate institutions 254, and 140 were rejected as apparently incurable, or unsuitable for treatment here. Various other causes of rejection appear in the tabulated form.

The ambulance service of the Hospital has carried during the year 5,453 patients. Of this number 2,730 were for the Hospital proper, 1,508 for the South Department, and 1,215 for the Relief Station. The odometers on the ambulances show a total of 29,558 miles during the year. The record also indicates that one ambulance, with different horses, went forty-eight miles in one day. The number of accident cases received was 1,130.

TABULAR FORM SHOWING YEARLY COMPARATIVE STATISTICS CONCERNING PATIENTS.

	1893-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-01.	1901-02.	1902-03.
Applicants for admission.....	10,803	11,617	11,589	11,396	10,999	11,492	11,557	11,951	12,030	12,259
Patients admitted.....	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941	7,916	8,231	7,935	8,131	8,033	8,076
Patients treated..	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393	8,382	8,719	8,457	8,578	8,503	8,462
Patients treated, South Dept.....	.....	.....	1,139	3,047	2,808	1,775	3,045	4,129	2,808	2,130
Out-patients treated.....	15,592	18,073	17,740	20,562	22,712	22,640	26,288	27,328	28,635	32,152
Patients treated at Relief Station .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,086
Out-patients treated at Relief Station.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,064
Patients at Convalescent Home	452	431	414	453	444	419	461	457	386	411
Total patients treated.....	24,807	27,103	27,732	32,455	34,346	33,553	38,251	40,492	40,332	63,305
Maximum number on any one day.....	549	540	533	500	528	617	533	495	495	435
Minimum number on any one day.....	390	375	373	431	427	399	363	337	315	353
Daily average in wards.....	457	462	448	463	477	481	454	418	409	401
Average stay in days.....	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20	20.81	20.17	19.60	17.82	17.56	17.31
Accident cases received.....	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991	1,359	1,845	1,427	1,210	1,091	1,130
Patients carried in ambulances..	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434	3,614	3,526	3,920	3,999	3,692	2,730
Number of deaths.....	1,153	1,060	881	835	852	958	939	992	961	875
Number of deaths, South Dept.....	.....	.....	120	443	325	150	324	508	353	213
Visits of out-patients....	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440	83,034	86,500	98,813	99,125	92,100	108,315
Number of patients rejected..	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455	3,083	3,261	3,622	3,820	3,997	4,183

The constant outlay upon repairs has been a part of this year's work, and always will be upon so large a group of buildings. The boilers and heating system are constantly

depreciating; and the installation of a smoke consuming device in nine boilers involved the expenditure of \$4,150.17. General repairs of plumbing, \$2,958.28, painting, \$1,008.20, and other work, amounted to \$7,871.44.

Repairs at the South Department were \$6,657.21, which included painting the whole of the East Pavilion and portions of other buildings.

Early in the year a "roof garden" was established upon the roof of Ward O. Awnings, boxes of shrubs and plants, a "sand garden," and other means of amusement for children were furnished. Adult patients from the private surgical wards, as well as from the open wards, were likewise taken here by means of the elevator, and proved to be a valuable aid in practical open-air treatment of special cases.

The statistics of the Convalescent Home, which has just commenced its twelfth year, are as follows:

Number of patients in Home at the beginning of the	
year, January 31, 1902	24
Admitted during the year	387
	<hr/>
Total treated during the year	411
Discharged during the year	386
Number remaining in Home, January 31, 1903	25
Largest number on any one day	33
Smallest number on any one day	9
Daily average number of patients	22
Average length of stay in days	19

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 197 volumes, 68 by purchase and 129 by donation. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,768. The Library has received 624 periodicals, and 1,203 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The work of card-cataloguing the clinical record-books and autopsy records has been continued, and there is now a total of 172,909 index cards.

The Training School for Nurses has completed its twenty-fifth year. The changes during the year have been as follows:

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1902, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1903.

February 1, 1902, the number of nurses was . . . 136

During the year nurses have left as follows:

Have been graduated	44
First Assistant Superintendent of Nurses promoted to Matron, Relief Station	1
Night Supervisor of Nurses resigned	1
Graduate head nurses resigned	9
Pupils dropped for various causes	12
Probationers not accepted	28
Pupil discharged	1
Graduate special nurse withdrawn	1
	<hr/>
Total vacancies	97
	<hr/>
Number remaining	39
Graduates retained as night supervisor of nurses	2
Graduates retained as head nurses	2
Graduates retained as third-year nurses	7
Pupil nurse readmitted	1
Probationers admitted	89
Graduate special nurses employed	5
	<hr/>
Remaining January 31, 1903	145
	<hr/>

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper, January 31, 1903:

Assistant superintendents of nurses	3
Head nurses	10
Third-year nurses	8
Senior pupil acting head nurses	3
Senior assistant nurses	25
Junior assistant nurses	36
Probationers	15
Graduate special nurse	1
	<hr/>
	101
	<hr/>
<i>Carried forward</i>	101

<i>Brought forward</i>	101
------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----

In the South Department January 31, 1903:

Day supervisor of nurses	1	
Night supervisor of nurses	1	
Graduate head nurses	4	
Senior assistant nurses	15	
Junior assistant nurses	12	
Graduate special nurses	4	
	—	37

Relief Station:

Graduate nurses	2	
Senior pupils	3	
	—	5

Convalescent Home:

Graduate nurse, matron	1	
Senior assistant nurse	1	
	—	2

145

The Training School has graduated during the year 44 nurses, making a total of 730. Twelve nurses have also completed the third-year course and received the *cum laude* diploma, making a total of 44 third-year nurses.

The Superintendent and her assistants have given 205 class recitations at the Hospital proper and 127 at the South Department, making a total of 332 during the year.

The school has received 49 lectures on Friday afternoons from members of the Medical and Surgical Staff and others. In the month of March there were given four lectures on sociological topics to the third-year nurses and the undergraduates, as follows: Mrs. Charles G. Ames, "Women in Industrial Life"; Mrs. Edwin D. Mead, "What Women can do for Civics"; Miss Sarah L. Arnold, "The Aims and Scope of Simmons College;" and Mr. Henry T. Bailey, "Beauty in Humble Homes." Our thanks are due these speakers for giving their valuable services.

The cooking classes have been carried on by Mrs. Boland

Pequignot, thirty-seven lessons having been given in sections, in addition to the usual three lectures before the school.

Mrs. Gulli J. Callowhill has given 68 lessons in massage to nurses in sections of four pupils each.

At the Hospital proper, Robert Hazen, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant February 19, 1902, and resigned September 2, 1902. William J. McCausland, M.D., was appointed Second Executive Assistant August 4, 1902.

At the South Department, Robert Hazen, M.D., Assistant Resident Physician, resigned February 10, 1902, and William E. Currier, M.D., Assistant Resident Physician, resigned August 19, 1902. Thomas B. Cooley, M.D., was appointed Assistant Resident Physician April 12, 1902.

At the opening of the Relief Station, John T. Bottomley, M.D., was appointed Supervising Surgeon; Harry H. Germain, M.D., and Richard Collins, M.D., Resident Surgeons. In October, 1902, Harry H. Germain, M.D., Resident Surgeon, resigned, and Theodore C. Beebe, M.D., was appointed Acting Resident Surgeon.

In presenting this, my twenty-fourth annual report, to the Trustees, I tender to them my grateful acknowledgments for their continued support and confidence.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE H. M. ROWE, M. D.,
Superintendent and Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.											
Typhoid Fever.....	13	234	101	335	222	64	7	.....	34	327	21
Diphtheria.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Measles.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Parotitis (Mumps).....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Smallpox.....	1	8	2	10	.....	2	9	.....	.....	11	.....
Vaccinia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Erysipelas (Simple).....	4	61	55	116	69	37	2	.....	8	116	4
Intermittent Malarial Fever:											
Tertian.....	.....	76	15	91	52	36	2	1	.....	91	.....
Quartan.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Influenza.....	2	26	13	39	23	18	.....	.....	.....	41	.....
Febricula.....	.....	13	2	15	11	4	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Septicæmia.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1
Pyæmia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Trichinosis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
La Grippe.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.											
Acute Disseminated Tuber- culosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Rachitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Acute Articular Rheumatism.	9	127	64	191	55	135	.....	.....	2	192	8
Subacute Articular Rheuma- tism.....	2	17	12	29	6	25	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Chronic Articular Rheuma- tism.....	2	4	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism		20	7	27	1	22	2			25	2
Muscular Rheumatism (Myalgia)		5	1	6	3	3				6	
Lumbago.....		6	2	8	6	2				8	
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	2	2	1	3		4	1			5	
Scurvy.....		1		1	1					1	
Diabetes Mellitus.....		4	4	8		4	1		3	8	
Diabetes Insipidus.....			1	1		1				1	
Syphilis.....		4	6	10		9			1	10	
Secondary		2		2		2				2	
Tertiary		2		2		1				1	1
Purpura Simplex.....			1	1		1				1	
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....		1		1		1				1	
Arthritis			1	1		1				1	
Septic Arthritis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Specific Ostitis.....		1		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Acute Pharyngitis.....		4		4	2	2				4	
OF THE TONSILS.											
Acute Tonsillitis.....	2	11	11	22	18	5				23	1
Quinsy.....		2	3	5	3	2				5	
OF THE LARYNX.											
Acute Laryngitis.....	1		1	1	1	1				2	
Chronic Laryngitis.....		1		1							1
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Acute Bronchitis	1	47	30	77	21	50	1			72	6
Chronic Bronchitis.....	3	11	13	24	2	19	1		1	23	4
Tubercular Bronchitis.....			1	1			1			1	
Foetid Bronchitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Asthma		9	2	11	1	10				11	

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
OF THE LUNG.											
Croupous Pneumonia	22	291	110	401	141	118	6	1	126	392	31
Broncho-Pneumonia		17	7	24	6	10	1		7	24	
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	16	92	34	126		94	12	1	27	134	8
Acute Millary Tuberculosis...		2	1	3		1			2	3	
Hæmoptysis.....		4	2	6		6				6	
Pulmonary Emphysema		8		8		5			1	6	2
Abscess.....		1		1			1			1	
Gangrene		2		2					2	2	
Pulmonary Embolus.....		2		2					2	2	
Congestion.....		1		1	1					1	
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pleurisy:											
Dry.....	2	34	8	42	19	25				44	
Sero-fibrinous	6	50	24	74	11	63	2			76	4
Purulent (Empyæma).....		9	1	10		1	5	1	3	10	
Tubercular.....			1	1		1				1	
Diaphragmatic		1		1							1
Hydrothorax			1	1		1				1	
Pneumothorax		1		1					1	1	
Hydropneumothorax.....		3		3		2				2	1
Pyopneumothorax			1	1			1			1	
Carcinoma.....		1		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Acute Pericarditis.....		4	2	6		2			3	5	1
Tubercular Pericarditis.....		1		1					1	1	
Acute Endocarditis.....		4	1	5		3	1		1	5	
Septic Endocarditis.....		1	4	5					5	5	
Acute Myocarditis		8	4	12		6	2		4	12	
Chronic Myocarditis.....	2	29	16	45		30	1		13	44	3
Mitral Incompetence.....	9	57	42	99	2	69	4		26	101	7
Mitral Stenosis		3	7	10		4	2		2	8	2

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Aortic Incompetence.....	4	14	4	18	.....	12	.....	.....	9	21	1
Aortic Stenosis.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Combined Valvular Disease.....	.....	7	4	11	.....	3	.....	.....	8	11	.....
Simple Hypertrophy .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Cardiac	4	8	3	11	.....	3	5	.....	7	15	.....
Aneurism.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Angina Pectoris.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Mitral Disease.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Double Mitral Disease.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Aortic and Mitral Disease .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Ruptured Heart .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Tachycardia .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cardiac Neurosis .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Arterio-sclerosis.....	.....	35	7	42	.....	37	1	.....	4	42	.....
Arterial Embolism .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Aortic Aneurism .....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....
Varicose Veins.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Phlebitis.....	.....	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
OF THE BLOOD.											
Anæmia	2	2	9	11	.....	10	2	.....	.....	12	1
Chlorosis.....	1	.....	11	11	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Pernicious Anæmia.....	.....	3	8	11	.....	5	2	.....	4	11	.....
Pseudo-Leukæmia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hæmophilia.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Addison's Disease.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hodgkin's Disease.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Plethora.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.											
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis (Cirrhosis).....	3	34	2	36	.....	25	2	.....	11	38	1
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	2	2	6	8	4	5	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Gall-stones	1	2	2	4	.....	1	3	.....	1	5	.....

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts.....			1	1	1					1	
Cancer.....	1	1	2	3		1	1		2	4	
Suppurative Pylephlebitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Hepatic Colic.....			1	1	1					1	
DISEASES OF THE PANCREAS.											
Acute Pancreatitis.....			1	1			1			1	
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.											
Goitre.....			2	2							2
Exophthalmic Goitre.....			2	2		2				2	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.											
Stomatitis.....			1	1			1			1	
Ulcerative.....		1		1	1					1	
Mercurial.....	1				1					1	
Cancer of Tongue.....		1		1			1			1	
OF THE STOMACH.											
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	1	8	16	24	8	17				25	
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....		4	4	8		8				8	
Ulcer.....	1	1	24	25	3	17	1		3	24	2
Cancer.....		5	3	8		2	4		2	8	
Dilatation.....		5	3	8		3	1	3		7	1
Gastro-duodenitis.....		5	4	9	3	6				9	
Hæmatemesis.....		2		2	2					2	
Alcoholic Gastritis.....		2	3	5	2	3				5	
Gastric Tetany.....		1		1		1				1	
Gastroptosis.....			1	1		1				1	
Gastric Neurosis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Catarrhal Enteritis.....		3	3	6	5	1				6	
Habitual Constipation.....		1	4	5	1	4				5	
Dysentery.....	1	3	2	5	2	3			1	6	
Appendicitis.....		3	3	6	1	2	3			6	
Cancer.....		1		1			1			1	

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cancer of Rectum.....			1	1		1				1	
Colic.....		1		1		1				1	
Chronic Diarrhœa.....		1	1	2			2			2	
Intestinal Hæmorrhage.....		1		1					1	1	
Parasites:											
Taenia.....		4	1	5	5					5	
Ascaris Lumbricoides.....			1	1	1					1	
Colitis.....		3	1	4	1	2			1	4	
Entero-colitis.....		1	1	2	2					2	
Diphtheritic Colitis.....			1	1					1	1	
Splanchnoptosis.....			2	2		2				2	
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....		4		4		1	3			4	
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.											
Nephritis.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Subacute Nephritis.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Alcoholic Nephritis.....		1		1	1					1	
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	1	18	12	30	3	17			9	29	2
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis.....		1		1					1	1	
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....		7	6	13		7			5	12	1
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	3	24	12	36		17	5		14	36	3
Acute Pyelonephritis.....			1	1					1	1	
Pyo-Nephrosis (Surgical Kidney).....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Abscess of Kidney.....			1	1		1				1	
Pyelitis Calculosa.....		1		1		1				1	
Renal Calculus.....		1		1	1					1	
Uræmia.....		2	3	5		1			4	5	
Perinephritic Abscess.....		2		2			1	1		2	
Sarcoma of Kidney.....		1		1			1			1	
Malignant Disease of Kidney.....			1	1			1			1	

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Nephroptosis			1	1			1			1	
Extravasation of Urine.....		1		1				1		1	
Acute Cystitis.....		3		3		1	2			3	
Chronic Cystitis.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Hæmorrhagic Cystitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Tuberculosis of Kidney.....			1	1		1				1	
Tubercular Cystitis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Movable Kidney.....			2	2		1	1			2	
Periurethral Abscess.....		1		1			1			1	
Carcinoma of Bladder.....			1	1					1	1	
Cancer of Prostate.....		1		1					1	1	
Papilloma of Urethra.....			1	1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
OF THE BRAIN.											
Purulent Meningitis.....		14	1	15	3	1			11	15	
Tubercular Meningitis.....		4	1	5					5	5	
Apoplexy.....		2		2		2				2	
Cerebral Hæmorrhage.....	4	22	16	38		7	4		29	40	2
Cerebral Embolism.....		2	2	4		1			3	4	
Cerebral Thrombosis.....			2	2					2	2	
Hemiplegia.....	1	3	6	9		8	1		1	10	
Abscess of the Brain.....		2		2			2			2	
Insolation (Sunstroke).....		3	1	4	2	1			1	4	
Tumor of the Brain.....		4		4			1		3	4	
Cerebral Syphilis.....		7	2	9		7	2			9	
Menière's Disease.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis....	1	3	1	4	1	2			2	5	
Cerebral Softening.....		1		1					1	1	
Œdema of Brain.....			1	1					1	1	
OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Acute Myelitis.....		2		2		2				2	
Locomotor Ataxia.....		9	1	10		9			1	10	
Acute Poliomyelitis.....			1	1		1				1	

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Infantile Paralysis....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Meningo-myelitis.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Malignant Disease of Spine...	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Caisson Disease.....		11	....	11	4	7	....	....	....	11	....
OF THE NERVES.											
Neuralgia		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Facial.....		1	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Intercostal		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Syphilitic.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cephalalgia.....		2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
Pleurodynia		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Sciatica	2	13	6	19	3	16	2	....	....	21	....
Peripheral Paralysis:											
Facial		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Multiple Degenerative Neu- ritis.....	1	1	2	3	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	1	2	6	8	....	7	1	1	....	9	....
Toxic Neuritis.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Post-febrile Neuritis	1	3	1	4	1	4	....	....	....	5	....
Rheumatic Neuritis.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
New Growths in Peripheral Nerves .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
NEUROSES.											
Epilepsy.....		20	6	26	....	26	....	....	....	26	....
Hysteria		1	18	19	3	16	....	....	....	19	....
Chorea.....		1	4	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
Neurasthenia.....	2	5	23	28	1	26	1	1	....	29	1
Insomnia .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Vertigo		2	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	2	....
Persistent Hiccough.....		1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
DISEASES OF THE INTEL- LECT.											
Mania, Acute.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Dementia, Acute		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Dementia, Chronic.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
" Alcoholic.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
" Præcox.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Melancholia.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
General Paralysis.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Confusional Insanity.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Mental.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Cellulitis.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	.....
Abscess.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.											
Myositis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pseudo-muscular Hypertrophy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Dermatitis Bullosum.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
" Herpetiformis.....	1	5	1	6	2	2	.....	.....	3	7	.....
" Venenata.....	.....	3	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
" Calorica.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
" Medicamentosa.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Eczema.....	.....	2	2	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Erythema Nodosum.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Herpes Zoster.....	.....	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Pruritus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scabies.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
POISONS.											
Aconite.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	1	113	45	158	46	86	3	1	20	156	3
Arsenic.....	.....	1	3	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Ammonia.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Atropia.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carbolic Acid.....	.....	2	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Coal Gas.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Illuminating Gas.....		5	7	12	3	8			1	12	
Lead.....		10		10	1	7				8	2
Mercurial.....			2	2		1			1	2	
Nux Vomica.....		1		1		1				1	
Opium or Morphine.....		8	6	14	3	9	1		1	14	
Opium Habit.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Decayed Meat.....			1	1		1				1	
Wood Alcohol.....		1		1	1					1	
Chlorine Gas.....		1		1	1					1	
Chloroform.....			1	1	1					1	
Creosote.....		1		1	1					1	
Drug.....		1		1	1					1	
Ivy Oak.....			1	1	1					1	
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Alveolar Abscess.....		1		1	1					1	
Debility.....		13	27	40	3	33	1	1	1	39	1
Epistaxis.....		1		1		1				1	
Exposure.....		1		1					1	1	
Frost bite.....		1		1				1		1	
Gonorrhœa.....		1		1			1			1	
Immersion.....		5		5	2	2		1		5	
Starvation.....		1		1			1			1	
Impotence.....			1	1	1					1	
Marasmus.....		1		1					1	1	
Mastoiditis.....		2	2	4			4			4	
Mammary Abscess.....			1	1			1			1	
No Disease.....		6	6	12	11	1				12	
Otitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Senility.....		6	9	15		10	3	1	1	15	
Painful Catamenia.....			3	3	3					3	
Vicarious Menstruation.....			1	1		1				1	
Miscarriage.....			2	2			2			2	
After Miscarriage.....			1	1	1					1	
Sepsis after Miscarriage.....			1	1				1		1	
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....			2	2	1	1				2	

MEDICAL DISEASES.— *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Salpingitis.....			8	8		4	3	1		8	
Pregnancy.....			2	2	2					2	
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....			1	1	1					1	
Retroversion of Uterus.....			1	1		1				1	
Vulvo-Vaginitis.....			2	2		2				2	
Pelvic Inflammation.....			1	1			1			1	
Fracture of Vertebra....		1		1					1	1	
Osteo-myelitis.....		2		2			2			2	
Tumor Albus.....			1	1			1			1	
Osteo-Sarcoma of Femur.....			1	1			1			1	
Carcinoma of Neck.....	1	2		2		1	2			3	
Tuberculosis of Foot.....	1		1	1		1	1			2	
Convulsions.....		1		1					1	1	
Sprain of Back.....		1		1				1		1	
Malignant Disease of Abdomen.....			1	1			1			1	
Syncope.....		2	1	3	2	1				3	
Hæmorrhage from Tooth.....			1	1	1					1	
Syphilitic Periostitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Post Typhoid.....	1					1				1	
Fractured Skull.....		1		1					1	1	
Osteo-Arthritis.....		2	1	3		1	2			3	
Lymphangitis.....			1	1				1		1	
Abdominal.....		1	3	4		1	2		1	4	
Fracture of Patella.....			1	1			1			1	
Sprain of Wrist.....		1		1		1				1	
Coma.....		1	1	2		1			1	2	
Inguinal Adenitis.....		1		1			1			1	
General Carcinosis.....			1	1					1	1	
Sinus of Buttock.....		1		1			1			1	
Flat Foot.....		2	1	3		2	1			3	
Trauma of Chest.....		1		1		1				1	
Retro-Peritoneal Hæmorrhage.....		1		1					1	1	
Hip Disease.....			1	1			1			1	
Totals.....	151	1,990	1,110	3,100	859	1,560	187	25	481	3112	139

SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Contusions	2	78	28	106	.....	105	1	.....	.....	106	2
Wounds.....	14	4	18	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Incised.....	7	2	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Lacerated.....	2	52	12	64	.....	64	2	.....	.....	66	.....
Contused.....	1	4	.....	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Gunshot	9	5	14	.....	12	.....	.....	1	13	1
Punctured	1	8	2	10	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Blank Cartridge.....	31	2	33	.....	32	1	.....	.....	33	.....
Traumatic Amputations:											
Arm.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Arm and Leg.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foot.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leg	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Thigh.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Multiple Injuries.....	30	12	42	1	28	.....	.....	8	37	5
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Septicæmia	13	3	16	.....	2	2	.....	12	16	.....
Infection with Gas Bacillus...	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Tetanus.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Gonorrhœal Septicæmia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Typhoid	5	2	7	.....	2	5	.....	.....	7	.....
Vaccinia	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Smallpox	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Diabetes.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Syphilis.....	8	4	12	.....	10	1	1	.....	12	.....
Sepsis Upper Extremities.....	1	16	2	18	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	2
“ Lower “	13	5	18	.....	15	.....	.....	3	18	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
SKIN.											
Wounds:											
Contused.....		10	1	11		10		1		11	
Lacerated.....		80	15	95		94	1			95	
Incised.....	1	16	2	18	1	17				18	1
Punctured.....	2	25	1	26		18				18	10
Septic.....	1	20	11	31		30		1		31	1
Burns.....	7	50	41	91	1	66	2		20	89	9
Frost-bite.....		10	2	12		10				10	2
Contracted Scars.....		7	7	14		13				13	1
Skin Graft.....			1	1		1				1	
Ulcers:											
Acute.....			1	1		1				1	
Chronic.....	2	11	20	31		32	1			33	
Perforating.....			1	1		1				1	
Syphilitic.....		1	3	4		4				4	
Cellulitis.....	2	41	21	62		57		1	2	60	4
Dermatitis.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Furunculosis.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Carbuncle.....	1	11	3	14		14			1	15	
Erysipelas.....	2	10	8	18		19			1	20	
Erysipeloid.....	2	1		1		3				3	
Tuberculosis.....	1	2		2		3				3	
Actinomyces.....		3		3		3				3	
Erythema Nodosum.....		1		1		1				1	
Purpura.....			1	1		1				1	
“ Hæmorrhagica.....		1		1		1				1	
Clavus.....			1	1		1				1	
Sebaceous Cysts.....		3		3		3				3	
Epidermoid Cancer.....		7	7	14		12	1	1		14	
Sarcoma.....		5	2	7		5			1	6	1
Pilo-nidal Sinus.....	1	5		5		6				6	
Wens.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Nails:											
Ingrowing Toe Nail.....			2	2		2				2	
Onychogryphosis.....			1	1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
MUSCLES, TENDONS AND FASCIÆ.											
Muscles:											
Ruptures.....		3		3		3				3	
Contusions.....		7	4	11		10		1		11	
Myositis			1	1		1				1	
Multiple Abscesses.....	1					1				1	
Hæmatoma	1	2		2		3				3	
Tendons and Ligaments:											
Division		4	2	6		6				6	
Rupture.....		9	4	13		12		1		13	
Teno-synovitis.....			3	3		3				3	
Ganglion.....		2	5	7		6		1		7	
Tuberculosis of Tendon Sheaths.....			1	1		1				1	
Trigger Finger		1		1		1				1	
Hammer Toe.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Contraction of Knee.....			1	1							1
BURSÆ.											
Bursitis:											
Prepatellar	2	14	8	22		22		1		23	1
Bunion.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Other Bursæ.....		2	2	4		3				3	1
BONES AND JOINTS.											
Fractures, Simple:											
Skull.....		13	1	14		7			4	11	3
Vault.....		19	2	21		13	1		6	20	1
Base		21	5	26		18			8	26	
Facial Bones.....		2		2		2				2	
Jaw, Upper.....		1		1		1				1	
“ Lower.....		5		5		5				5	
Nose		3		3		3				3	
Vertebrae	1	9	2	11		7			1	8	4
Ribs.....		42	4	46		44	1		1	46	
Sternum		1		1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Clavicle.....	1	10	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	1
Scapula .....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Humerus.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Upper Extremity.....	.....	15	4	19	.....	15	.....	.....	3	18	1
Shaft.....	1	6	3	9	.....	7	2	.....	1	10	.....
Lower Extremity.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Elbow.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Radius:											
Shaft.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colles' Fracture .....	.....	17	7	24	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Ulna .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Olecranon.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Both Bones, Forearm.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Carpus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Metacarpus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pelvis.....	1	10	1	11	.....	8	.....	.....	2	10	2
Femur:											
Neck.....	6	30	33	63	.....	37	1	.....	12	50	19
Shaft.....	4	47	18	65	.....	48	1	.....	4	53	16
Lower Extremity.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Patella.....	3	20	1	21	.....	21	.....	.....	1	22	2
Tibia.....	3	42	6	48	.....	48	.....	.....	1	49	2
Fibula	4	59	12	71	.....	71	.....	.....	1	72	3
Pott's Fracture.....	6	28	7	35	.....	40	.....	.....	1	41	.....
External Malleolus.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Both Bones of Leg.....	6	58	18	76	.....	72	.....	.....	1	73	9
Tarsus.....	.....	6	1	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Metatarsus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fractures, Compound:											
Skull:											
Vault.....	.....	10	4	14	.....	12	.....	.....	2	14	.....
Base .....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Facial Bones.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Jaw, Upper.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
" Lower.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Nose		2	2	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Ribs.....		3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Sternum		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scapula		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Humerus:											
Upper Extremity.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Shaft.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lower Extremity		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Elbow .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Radius:											
Colles' Fracture.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Both Bones, Forearm.....		3	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Carpus.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Metacarpus.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Phalanges.....		7	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Femur:											
Shaft.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lower Extremity.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Patella.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tibia.....		3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	I
Fibula		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pott's Fracture.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Both Bones of Leg.....	7	34	1	35	.....	34	.....	1	2	37	5
Tarsus		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Metatarsus.....	1	6	.....	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	1
Phalanges		7	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Fractures, Ununited.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Humerus		1	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Patella.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Re-Fracture of Femur.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Fractures not Otherwise Clas- sified:											
Os Calcis... ..		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Astragalus.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Old Fracture of Ankle.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Dislocations, Simple :											
Clavicle.....		1		1		1				1	
Acromial End.....		3		3		1	2			3	
Humerus.....	1	6	5	11		12				12	
Elbow Joint.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Carpus.....		1		1		1				1	
Phalanges.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Hip.....		4		4		4				4	
Knee.....		2	2	4		3	1			4	
Ankle.....		3	1	4		4				4	
Metatarsus.....		1		1		1				1	
Cartilage:											
Of Knee, Semilunar.....		3		3		3				3	
Dislocations, Compound:											
Humerus.....		1		1		1				1	
Elbow Joint.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Cartilage:											
Of Knee, Semilunar.....			2	2		1				1	1
Gunstock Deformity of Elbow,....		1		1		1				1	
Sprains.....	3	24	8	32		34	1			35	
Contusions.....	3	14	2	16		19				19	
Acute Synovitis.....	1	24	11	35		35			1	36	
Chronic Synovitis.....			1	1							1
Wound of Knee Joint.....		5		5		5				5	
General Diseases:											
Rickets.....		3		3		2		1		3	
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....		2		2		2				2	
Arthritis Deformans.....			3	3		1	1			2	1
Periarthritis.....			1	1		1				1	
Periostitis.....		7		7		6			1	7	
Osteomyelitis.....	2	31	8	39		31	2	1	2	36	5
Suppurative Arthritis.....		4		4		4				4	
Necrosis.....		5	1	6		4			1	5	1
Carles.....		1	1	2		2				2	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Tuberculosis:											
Of Spine.....	1	5	7	12	.....	11	1	....	1	13	.....
Of Hip .....	.....	5	1	6	.....	5	.....	1	....	6	.....
Of Knee.....	1	6	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Of Sternum.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Of Ribs .....	.....	6	1	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Of Ankle.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Of other Joints and Bones...	2	9	1	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Syphilis	1	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Rheumatism.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Acute.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Chronic .....	.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	....	3	.....
Gonorrhœal.....	.....	2	5	7	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	1
Charcot's Disease.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	1
Chronic Arthritis.....	1	4	2	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Foreign Bodies in Joints.....	.....	4	3	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	.....
Hysterical Joints.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Osteoma .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma .....	.....	4	2	6	.....	5	.....	1	....	6	.....
Cancer.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Congenital Dislocations of Shoulder .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pes Valgus .....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
BLOOD SYSTEM.											
Hæmophilia .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Traumatic Thrombosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pericarditis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Phlebitis.....	.....	3	5	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Embolism.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Aneurism :											
Arterial.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Varicose Veins.....	1	8	12	20	.....	17	.....	1	....	18	3
Gangrene :											
Arterio-sclerotic.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	1	1	....	3	5	.....
Embolie.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Diabetic		3	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	2
Raynaud's Disease.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Senile.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carbolic		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Nævus		3	3	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM.											
Lymphatic Vessels:											
Lymphangitis		4	6	10	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	1
Circumscribed.....	1	9	5	14	.....	12	.....	.....	2	14	1
Diffuse.....		1	3	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Fillariasis		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Lymphangioma .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscesses	2	9	7	16	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Lymph Nodes:											
Acute Noditis.....		15	9	24	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	4
Chronic Noditis.....		3	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Tuberculosis.....		23	40	63	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	63	.....
Syphilis.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Pseudoleukæmia .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gonorrhœal.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sarcoma .....		.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Cancer .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Thyroid Gland:											
Exophthalmic Goitre.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Adenoma		1	4	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	5	.....
Cyst-adenoma		3	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Cancer		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Sarcoma .....		.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Tumor .....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Brain:											
Contusion.....	1	6	4	10	.....	7	.....	.....	4	11	.....
Œdema		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Concussion		32	2	34	.....	26	3	....	4	33	1
Laceration			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Gunshot Wounds		4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Compression from Extradural Hæmorrhage		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Compression from Subdural Hæmorrhage		5	2	7	.....	1	.....	.....	6	7	.....
Abscess		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Tuberculosis		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Syphilis		3	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Cyst		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Encephalocele		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hydrocephalus		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Not Otherwise Classified		2	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Spinal Cord:											
Laceration		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Traumatic Transverse Mye- litis		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Syringomyelia		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Spina-bifida:											
Posterior		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Infantile Paralysis		3	2	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Tabes Dorsalis		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Peripheral Nerves:											
Laceration		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Traumatic Neuritis		3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Neuralgia .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Trifacial		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ulnar Neuritis .....		.....	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Neuro-fibroma	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Nose:											
Wounds		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Epistaxis		8	.....	8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Cicatrix		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cancer		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Deviated Septum.....		3	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Depressed Bridge.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Other Deformities.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Antrum and Accessory Si- nuses:											
Empyæma.....		3	1	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....
Larynx:											
Foreign Bodies in.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Wounds of.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Œdema.....		2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Stenosis.....			2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Laryngitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Trachea:											
Wounds —											
Cut Throat....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Old Tracheotomy.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bronchi:											
Foreign Bodies.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lungs:											
Wounds.....		4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Abscess.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Gangrene.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculosis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pleuræ:											
Pleuritis.....		2	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Empyæma.....	3	27	10	37	.....	25	2	.....	9	36	4
Hæmothorax.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pyo-pneumothorax.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tuberculosis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Mouth:											
Gingivitis.....		6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Alveolar Abscess.....		9	6	15	.....	13	.....	1	1	15	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cancer.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cleft Palate.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmorrhage from Hard Palate.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hare Lip.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tonsil:											
Tonsillitis.....	2	5	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1	12	10	22	.....	21	2	.....	.....	23	.....
Hypertrophy.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Parotid, Submaxillary and other Salivary Glands:											
Salivary Fistula.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Deep Cervical Abscess.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hyperplasia.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tongue.											
Glossitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sublingual Abscess.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Epidermoid Cancer.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pharynx and Soft Palate:											
Pharyngitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Adenoids.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Necrosis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Faucitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Œsophagus:											
Foreign Bodies in.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Stricture.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancerous.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Stomach:											
Wounds.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcer.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pyloric Constriction.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dilated Stomach.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cancer	1	12	2	14	.....	4	4	1	5	14	1
Intestine:											
Wounds		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Rupture		2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Contusion of Abdomen.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Typhoid Ulcer.....		5	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....
Fæcal Fistula.....		.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Abdominal.....	4	6	15	21	.....	21	.....	1	3	25	.....
Tuberculosis		3	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Foreign Bodies in:											
Impacted Fæces.....		2	3	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Obstruction due to:											
Bands and Adhesions.....		5	.....	5	.....	1	1	.....	3	5	.....
Intussusception		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Volvulus	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Internal Hernia.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Traumatic Intra-Abdominal Hæmorrhage.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cancer .....		.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sarcoma.....	1	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Abscess of Abdominal Wall.....		4	2	6	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Appendix:											
Appendicitis	1	20	17	37	.....	32	.....	.....	2	34	4
Acute	8	45	37	82	1	81	.....	.....	8	90	.....
Acute with Abscess.....		33	12	45	.....	34	1	.....	6	41	4
Acute with General Peri- tonitis.....	1	13	5	18	.....	5	.....	.....	14	19	.....
Recurrent		20	11	31	.....	20	1	1	2	24	7
Chronic		2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Tubercular.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Post-Operative Sinus.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cancer .....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mesentery:											
Thrombosis of Arteries or Veins.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Omentum:											
Sarcoma		1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Rectum and Anus:											
Fissures.....		3	5	8		8				8	
Foreign Bodies.....		2		2		2				2	
Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	2	41	8	49		48			1	49	2
Fistula.....	2	37	5	42		42		2		44	
Ulcer.....			5	5		5				5	
Tuberculosis.....			1	1		1				1	
Syphilis.....			1	1			1			1	
Hæmorrhoids:											
External.....		19	11	30		25		2	1	28	2
Internal.....	4	27	15	42		42	1	2		45	1
Polyp.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....		2	7	9		4	3		2	9	
Other Tumors.....		2	1	3		3				3	
Stricture:											
Syphilitic.....		1	3	4		4				4	
Imperforate Rectum.....			1	1				1		1	
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1	5	1	6		7				7	
Liver:											
Wounds.....		1		1		1				1	
Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Amœbic.....		1		1				1		1	
Pyogenic.....		2		2		1			1	2	
Subphrenic Abscess.....		1		1					1	1	
Cancer.....			4	4			1		3	4	
Sarcoma.....		1		1			1			1	
Cirrhosis.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Gall Bladder and Ducts:											
Cholecystitis.....		3	6	9		9				9	
Gangrenous.....			1	1					1	1	
Cholangitis.....		1		1		1				1	
Gall Stones.....	5	5	11	16		17		1	3	21	
With Obstruction of Duct..			6	6		5			1	6	
Biliary Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of Gall Bladder.....			1	1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES.— *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Pancreas:											
Pancreatitis		1	2	3		1			2	3	
Hæmorrhagic.....			1	1					1	1	
Gangrenous.....			3	3		2			1	3	
Chronic Pancreatitis.....	1		2	2		3				3	
Peritoneum:											
Adhesions.....			2	2		2				2	
Cancer			2	2					2	2	
Peritonitis:											
Acute.....		1		1							1
Local.....	2					2				2	
General.....		9	11	20		3			17	20	
Chronic											
Tubercular.....	1	2	6	8		7			2	9	
Traumatic.....			1	1					1	1	
Hernia:											
Inguinal.....	1	22	1	23	1	21				22	2
Simple.....	1	69	9	78	1	65	1	6	2	75	4
Incarcerated.....	2	4		4		5				5	1
Strangulated.....		23	2	25		16			6	22	3
Femoral:											
Simple.....		2	4	6		6				6	
Incarcerated			1	1					1	1	
Strangulated.....		1	5	6		2			4	6	
Umbilical:											
Simple.....		2	9	11		6		4		10	1
Incarcerated.....			1	1		1				1	
Strangulated.....		1	4	5		3			2	5	
Other varieties	1	18	23	41		38		1	1	40	2
URINARY SYSTEM, MALE AND FEMALE.											
Bladder:											
Hernia.....		2		2		1				1	1
Cystitis		1	1	2		1		1		2	
Acute.....		1	1	2		2				2	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Infective.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chronic.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tubercular.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Calculus.....	2	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	2	11	.....
Papilloma.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cancer.....		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Kidney:											
Contusions.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rupture.....		2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Hæmaturia.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pyelitis.....		.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Perinephritic Abscess.....		6	1	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Nephritis.....		7	1	8	.....	3	2	.....	1	6	2
Hydronephrosis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Calculus.....		4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Renal Colic.....		4	1	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Tuberculosis.....		5	1	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Cancer.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma.....		1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Hypernephroma.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Movable Kidney.....		.....	7	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
GENITAL SYSTEM, MALE.											
Penis:											
Œdema.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Balanitis.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Chancroid.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Venereal Warts.....		3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Cancer.....		2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Phimosis.....	1	21	.....	21	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	2
Paraphimosis.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Hypospadias.....	...	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Urethra:											
Rupture.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmorrhage.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Fistula.....		1		1		1				1	
Calculus		1		1		1				1	
Urethritis:											
Simple.....		2		2		2				2	
Gonorrhœal.....		1		1		1				1	
Anterior:											
Chronic.....		1		1		1				1	
Periurethral Abscess.....	1	13		13		13			1	14	
Perineal Abscess		2		2		2				2	
Stricture.....	1	18		18		18				18	1
Anterior.....	1	16		16		14	1	1		16	1
Deep.....		22		22		21			1	22	
Traumatic.....		1		1		1				1	
Extravasation of Urine		12		12		6			5	11	1
Retention of Urine.....		4		4		4				4	
Prostate:											
Prostatitis—											
Acute		2		2		2				2	
Chronic.....		1		1		1				1	
Abscess.....		2		2		2				2	
Hypertrophy.....	7	46		46		32	1		15	48	5
Cancer.....		1		1		1				1	
Sarcoma		1		1					1	1	
Testicles:											
Rupture.....		1		1		1				1	
Orchitis.....		3		3		3				3	
Tuberculosis.....		4		4		3				3	1
Gumma.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer.....		1		1		1				1	
Sarcoma		3		3		3				3	
Undescended Testicle....		3		3		2				2	1
Retained Testicle.....		1		1		1				1	
Epididymitis.....		7		7		7				7	
Gonorrhœal.....		14		14		14				14	
Tubercular.....		3		3		3				3	

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cord and Vas Deferens:											
Hydrocele	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Varicocele .....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	1
Spermatocele.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Seminal Vesicles:											
Vesiculitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tunica Vaginalis:											
Hydrocele	1	10	.....	10	.....	10	1	.....	.....	11	.....
Hæmatocele .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Scrotal Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Genito-urinary Tuberculo- sis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
GENITAL SYSTEM, FEMALE.											
Vulva:											
Hæmatoma of Labia .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of Labia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Stricture of Urethra.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vagina:											
Ruptured Perineum.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Rectocele .....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Vaginitis:											
Gonorrhœal.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cancer.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Uterus:											
Endometritis .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Acute.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Chronic .....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Subinvolution .....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Fibromyomata.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Cancer.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Anteflexion.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Retroversion.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Retroflexion.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Miscarriage.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Cervix Uteri:											
Lacerations.....			1	1		1				1	
Fallopian Tubes:											
Salpingitis.....			4	4		3			1	4	
Acute			12	12		11				11	1
Chronic.....			9	9		8			1	9	
Tubercular			2	2		1				1	1
Double.			1	1		1				1	
Tubal Pregnancy.....			8	8		7			1	8	
Extra-uterine Pregnancy ...			1	1		1				1	
Ovaries:											
Ovaritis—											
With Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Cysts:											
Simple.....			4	4		4				4	
Papillary Adeno-cystoma			2	2		1			1	2	
Dermoid			1	1		1				1	
Fibroma.....			1	1		1				1	
Carcinoma.....			1	1					1	1	
Parovarian Cysts.....			1	1		1				1	
Hydrocele of Canal of Nuck,			2	2		2				2	
Pelvis:											
Peritonitis.....			6	6		4	1		1	6	
Pelvic Abscess	1		4	4		5				5	
BREAST.											
Abscess.....	2		19	19		19		1	1	21	
Mastitis.....			3	3		3				3	
Adeno-fibroma.....			2	2	1	1				2	
Cancer.....	4		26	26		27	1	1	1	30	
Sarcoma			4	4		1		1	1	3	1
TUMORS NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.											
Fibroma		1		1		1				1	
Lipoma	1	5	1	6		7				7	
Osteoma		1		1		1				1	

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
Adeno-cystoma.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Sarcoma.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Mixed Tumors:											
Branchial Cysts.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Foreign Bodies.....	.....	6	7	13	.....	11	2	.....	.....	13	.....
Shock.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Alcoholism.....	.....	15	3	18	1	14	.....	.....	3	18	.....
Delirium Tremens.....	.....	7	1	8	.....	6	.....	.....	2	8	.....
Abscesses.....	6	30	30	60	.....	64	1	.....	.....	65	1
Amputation of Toes.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sinus of Buttock.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Lightning Stroke.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Premature Birth.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Medical Diseases.....	2	22	17	39	.....	26	10	1	4	41	.....
No Disease.....	.....	7	10	17	8	2	.....	6	.....	16	1
No Diagnosis.....	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....
Totals..	184	2,691	1,241	3,932	16	3,366	108	61	336	3,887	229

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputations:										
Arms.....	6	1	7	6	1	7	{ Shock, 24 hours. Hepatic Thrombosis, 7 days.
Breast.....	....	14	14	....	12	....	....	2	14
Fingers.....	20	3	23	....	23	....	....	....	23
Foot.....	3	....	3	....	2	1	....	....	3
Hands.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Knee.....	1	1	1	1	Shock, 12 hours.
Leg.....	9	2	11	....	8	....	2	1	11
Penis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Interscapulo-tho- racic.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Thigh.....	14	1	15	9	4	2	15	{ Senility, 4 days. Gas Bacillus Infec- tion, 16 hours.
Toes.....	11	2	13	...	12	....	1	....	13
Aneurism:										
Femoral.....	1	1	1	1	
Arthrotomy:										
Ankle.....	2	2	2	2	Septicæmia, 15 days.
Elbow.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Hip.....	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5
Knee.....	16	6	22	....	21	....	....	1	22
Wrist.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Breaking-up:										
Joint Adhesion...	1	1	2	2	2	
Cautery.....	6	...	6	6	6	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Hæmorrhoids	36	23	59	54	3	2	59	{ Subsequent Operation, 9 days. Nephritis and Senility 5 days.
Rectum, for prolapse	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Skin.....	2	....	2	...	2	....	....	....	2
Cæliotomy:										
Abdominal Abscess.....	1	1	1	1	{ Sepsis, 4 days. Septicæmia, Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 7 days.
Abscess of Liver....	3	1	4	....	1	....	....	3	4
Abscess of Gall Bladder.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Abscess of Appendix.....	7	7	4	3	7	{ Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 48 hours. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 3 days. Toxæmia, 6 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, Phthisis, 1 month. Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. Exhaustion, 5 days. General Peritonitis, 3 hours. General Peritonitis, 8 days. General Peritonitis, 2 days. General Peritonitis, 7 hours. General Peritonitis, 48 hours. Peritonitis, 14 days. Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia and Shock, 30 hours. Nephritis and Exhaustion, 13 days. Pneumonia, 24 hours.
Appendicitis.....	98	66	164	...	121	....	22	21	164
Bullet Wound.....	3	....	3	....	1	....	....	2	3
Biliary Fistula.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Carcinoma:										
Appendix.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Bladder.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Intestines.....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
Liver.....	2	1	3	....	....	1	....	2	3
Peritoneum.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Stomach.....	7	.....	7	.....	3	1	.....	3	7	{ Exhaustion, 3 days. Exhaustion, 8 days. Exhaustion and Gangrene of Lung, 17 days.
Uterus .....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	Hæmorrhage, 11 days.
Cholecystectomy ....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	
Cholecystotomy.....	2	10	12	.....	10	.....	.....	2	12	{ Shock, 6 hours. Exhaustion, 5 days.
Cholecystitis.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cholelithiasis	3	6	9	.....	5	...	2	2	9	{ Shock, 8 hours. Pulmonary Embolism, 13 days.
Colostomy .....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	
Colotomy.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Contusion..	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Cyst of Broad Ligament .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Ectopic Gestation...	.....	7	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	Exhaustion, 2 days.
Enterostomy	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	{ Peritonitis, 4 days. Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 8 days.
Exploratory	2	5	7	.....	6	.....	.....	1	7	Exhaustion, 8 days.
Fecal Fistula.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	
Gastric Ulcer.....	.....	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	2	6	{ Exhaustion, 3 days. Exhaustion and Shock, 12 hours.
Gastrostomy	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	{ Carcinoma Pylorus. Shock, 4 days.
Gastrotomy	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Hepatic Sarcoma....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Exhaustion, 9 days.
Hysterectomy .....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	
Intestinal Adhesion.	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
“ Obstruction.	5	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	3	5	{ Exhaustion, 24 hours. Exhaustion, 5 hours. Shock, 8 hours.
Intra-Abdominal Hæmorrhage	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Shock, 8 hours.
Intussusception.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	{ Varicella, Shock, 4 days. Peritonitis, 2 hours.
Mesenteric Thrombosis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	Exhaustion, 6 days.
Ovarian Cyst.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	Exhaustion, 3 days.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Ovarian Adeno-Cystoma		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 8 days.
“ Adhesion		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ovariectomy		4	4	....	2	....	2	....	4	
Pancreatitis		2	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Exhaustion, 3 hours.
“ Hemorrhagic		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Collapse on operating table.
Perforating Wound of Abdomen	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Peritonitis	4	1	5	....	2	....	....	3	5	{ Toxæmia, 4 days. Toxæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 22 hours.
“ General	3	5	8	....	1	....	....	7	8	{ Septic Absorption, 30 hours. Toxæmia, 24 hours. Toxæmia, 1 day. Toxæmia, 4 days. Shock, 3 hours. Exhaustion, 15 hours. Exhaustion, 1 hour.
“ Pelvic		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Septicæmia, 24 hours.
“ Tubercular	3	4	7	....	3	....	2	2	7	{ Exhaustion, 7 days. Exhaustion, 1 month.
“ Traumatic		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 1 day.
Pelvic Abscess		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Osteo-Sarcoma,		1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 24 hours.
Resection of Intestine	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Retro-cæcal Hernia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Salpingo-oöphorectomy		3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Salpingectomy		14	14	....	10	....	2	2	14	{ General Peritonitis, 4 days. General Peritonitis, 7 days.
Salpingotomy		3	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	{ General Peritonitis, 3 days.
Salpingitis		9	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Typhoid Perforation	6	1	7	....	1	....	....	6	7	{ General Peritonitis, 16 hours. Exhaustion, same day. Exhaustion, 5 days. Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 12 hours.
Ventral Fixation		1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Ventro-Suspension,		1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Curettage:										
Bladder	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 7 days.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Carbuncle Neck.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Femoral Sinus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fissure in Ano.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Powder Burns.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Rectal Abscess.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin (Tuberculosis),	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tarsus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Uterus.....	....	13	13	....	11	....	1	1	13	Peritonitis, 3 days.
Wound of Toe.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Tetanus, 24 hours.
Dislocations:										
Elbow.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Recurrent	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder	3	2	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Spine.....	2	....	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	
Ulnar (compound)..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Dissections:										
Axilla	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Groin.....	6	....	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Neck	16	11	27	....	27	....	....	....	27	
Varicose Veins.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Wrist .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Divulsion:										
Stricture of Rectum, .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Excisions:										
Adenoids	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Bullet Wound.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Bursæ	4	2	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Prepatellar	2	2	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Carbuncle.....	8	1	9	....	7	....	1	1	9	{ Diabetes, Exhaustion, 11 hours.
Face	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Diabetic Coma, 3 days.
Shoulder .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fistula in Ano.....	33	9	42	....	36	....	6	....	42	
Foreign Bodies.....	6	6	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	
Glands:										
Cervical.....	9	15	24	....	19	1	4	....	24	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Inguinal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Goitre .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Gumma of Thigh....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmorrhoids.....	3	4	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Hairy Mole.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Joint (Bunion).....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Joint (Hammer Toe)....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Laminectomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Metatarsals (for necrosis).....	4	....	4	....	1	....	3	....	4	
Nævus.....	2	3	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Nerve.....	1	3	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Onychophosis.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Palate	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pilo-nidal Sinus	5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Prolapse of Rectum	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Resection of Clavicle	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Femur.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Humerus.....	4	....	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	} Aspiration, Pneumonia, 11 days.
Jaw.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Metatarsal.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Radius.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	} Exhaustion, 17 days. Phthisis, 7 days. Septicæmia, 1 day.
Ribs.....	19	8	27	....	18	....	6	3	27	
Tibia	4	2	6	....	5	1	....	....	6	
Sternum (for necrosis)....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Os Calcis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tonsils .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tumors:										
Adenoma—										
Neck.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Thyroid.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Toe	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Adeno-Fibroma:										
Breast.....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Angio-Sarcoma:										
Neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Carcinoma:										
Breast.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Cheek.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Face.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Forehead.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Jaw .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Neck.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Rectum.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Cancer:										
Breast.....	....	5	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Groin.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Jaw.	2	1	3	....	2	....	....	1	3	Shock, 24 hours.
Tongue.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Cysts:										
Branchial	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Canal of Neck	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Eyelids....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Sebaceous.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Thyroid	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Epidermoid Cancer. ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Face.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lip.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Epithelioma:										
Back .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ear.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lip.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Exostosis:										
Femur.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skull .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fibroma:										
Breast .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Finger.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Fibromata.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Breast .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Ganglion .....	.....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Lipoma:										
Back	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Breast.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Forehead.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Groin.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Neck.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Shoulder .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Lymphangioma:										
Wrist .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Polypus Ani.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sarcoma:										
Ankle .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cheek .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Glands .....	....	2	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	
Jaw	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Leg .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Neck	1	3	4	....	3	....	....	1	4	Shock, 20 minutes.
Rectum	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Testes.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Thyroid.....	....	1	1	....	..	....	....	1	1	Pneumonia, 6 days.
Tibia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Unclassified:										
Parotid.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Wens.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Varicose Veins.....	7	7	14	....	12	....	2	....	14	
Varix	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Fractions:										
Arms.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Lower Jaw.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nose.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Patella	5	1	6	....	5	....	....	1	6	Septicæmia, 3 days.
Compound	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Ankle.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Both Bones Arm..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Both Bones Leg...	11	1	12	10	1	1	12	{ Pulmonary Embolism, 7 days.
Elbow.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Femur.....	5	....	5	....	4	....	1	....	5
Fibula.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Metacarpal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Patella	6	2	8	....	6	....	2	....	8
Skull	2	1	3	1	2	3	{ Exhaustion, 11 days. Shock, 4 days.
Thigh	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Tibia	3	1	4	3	1	4	{ Fat Embolism, on table.
Re-fracture:										
Radius	4	4	4	4	
Genito-Urinary:										
Abscess—										
Perineal.....	1	1	1	1	
Perinephritic	1	1	2	1	1	2	Pneumonia, 17 days.
Periurethral.....	10	....	10	....	10	....	....	....	10
Prostate.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Scrotal	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
Bubo.....	6	3	9	....	9	....	....	....	9
Castration.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1
Circumcisions.....	26	26	22	4	26	
Cystotomy.....	1	1	1	1	
Supra-pubic.....	13	13	8	1	4	13	{ Exhaustion, 17 days. Exhaustion, 9 days. Senility, 7 days. Senility, 13 days.
For Calculus.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2
For Cancer of Bladder.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Cystoscopy.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3
Decapsulation of Kidney.....	4	1	5	3	1	1	5	Exhaustion, 4 days.
Extravasation of Urine.....	9	....	9	....	4	....	....	5	9
										{ Septicæmia, 2 days. Cirrhosis Liver, 16 days. Venous Thrombosis, 3 days. Septic Absorption, 2 days. Exhaustion, 7 days.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Hydrocele.....	16	1	17	....	16	1	....	....	17	
Hæmatoma of Scrotum.....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Lithotrixy.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	Toxæmia, 3 days.
Meatotomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrectomy.....	6	1	7	....	5	...	1	1	7	Peritonitis, 4 days.
Nephropexy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrorrhaphy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Nephrotomy.....	1	2	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Nephrolithotomy....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Orchidectomy.....	7	....	7	....	6	....	....	1	7	Exhaustion, 7 days.
Papilloma Penis....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
“ Vulva.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
“ Anus.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perineal Section....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Prostatectomy.....	28	....	28	....	21	....	3	4	28	{ Myocarditis, 3 weeks. Senility, 10 days. Senility, 10 days. Exhaustion, 24 days.
Perineorrhaphy.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Rupture of Bladder.	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	Shock, 8 hours.
Tuberculosis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Undescended Testicle.....	9	....	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Urethral Dilation...	1	....	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	
Urethrotomy:										
External.....	35	....	35	....	29	....	2	4	35	{ Pneumonia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 11 days. Exhaustion and Cystitis, 44 days. Cirrhosis Liver, 12 days.
Internal.....	17	....	17	....	14	....	2	1	17	Sepsis, 13 days.
Internal and External.....	13	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Varicocele.....	16	1	17	....	16	....	1	....	17	
Hernia:										
Congenital.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Epigastric.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Femoral.....	3	3	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
“ Strangulated.	2	3	5	....	3	....	....	2	5	{ Intestinal Obstruction, 48 hours. Shock, 8 hours.
Inguinal.....	96	13	109	....	95	....	13	1	109	Apoplexy, 19 days.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Inguinal, Double...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	{ Shock, 6 days. Shock, 12 days. Shock, 1 day. Shock, 1 day. Exhaustion, 2 days.
“ Strangulated.	14	1	15	....	8	....	2	5	15	
“ Incarcerated..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Umbilical .....	....	8	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	
“ Strangulated.	2	6	8	....	3	....	....	5	8	{ Peritonitis, 5 days. Shock, 4 hours. Shock, 36 hours. Exhaustion, 2 days. Pulmonary Embo- lism, 4 days.
“ Incarcerated..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ventral.....	5	20	25	....	23	....	1	1	25	
Exhaustion, 7 days.										
Incisions:										
Abscess—										
Abdominal Wall..	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Arm.....	10	3	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Axilla.....	5	3	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	
Breast.....	5	10	15	....	14	....	1	....	15	
Back	5	2	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Buttock	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Face	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Femoral.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Finger.....	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Foot.....	7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Groin.....	11	2	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Hands.....	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Ischio-Rectal.....	33	7	40	....	38	....	1	1	40	{ Delirium Tremens, 25 days.
Jaw	12	10	22	....	22	....	....	....	22	
Knee.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Leg.....	9	7	16	....	12	....	4	....	16	
Lumbar.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Neck.....	17	16	33	....	25	....	6	2	33	{ Exhaustion, 6 days. Septicæmia, 12 hours.
Prepatellar.....	4	2	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Perineal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Perinephritic.....	5	....	5	....	4	....	1	....	5	
Peritonsillar	3	2	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Popliteal.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Psoas.....	....	4	4	....	2	....	2	....	4	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Shoulder	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Spine.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Sub-mammary....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Sub-pectoral	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Thigh .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Vulvo-Vaginal....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Adenitis.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Cellulitis:										
Arm.....	5	2	7	...	6	...	...	1	7	Septicæmia, 3 days.
Face.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Foot.....	7	1	8	...	7	...	1	...	8	
Hands.....	11	3	14	...	12	...	2	...	14	
Leg.....	13	4	17	...	13	...	2	2	17	{ Sepsis, 1 week. Sepsis, 4 days.
Neck....	4	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	
Peri-Laryngeal....	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Peri-Rectal.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Blank Cartridge Wounds.....	27	2	29	...	27	...	2	...	29	
Bullet Wounds.....	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Arm.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Leg	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Stab Wound of Neck (Wound of External Jugular Vein).....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	{ Internal Hæmorrhage and Exhaustion, 4 days.
Exploratory.....	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Empyæma	18	1	19	...	9	2	4	4	19	{ Pneumonia, 7 days. Septicæmia, 4 days. Exhaustion, 18 days. Shock, 3 hours.
Hæmatoma Scrotum.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Hæmatoma Vulva..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Necrosis Jaw.....	...	3	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	
" Sacro-Iliac.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
" Tibia.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Osteotomy	10	1	11	...	8	...	2	1	11	{ Œdema of Lungs, 48 hours after operation.
Osteotomy for Gunstock Deformity of Elbow	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Osteomyelitis	9	2	11	....	7	....	2	2	11	{ Septicæmia, 4 days. Septicæmia, 2 days.
Femur.....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	
Tibia	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Septicæmia and Shock, 20 hours.
Periostitis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Phlebitis, Septic.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pyæmia	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Septic Hand.....	8	1	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Tenosynovitis .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tenotomy	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Thoracotomy:										
Abscess.....	2	1	3	....	2	1	....	....	3	
Foreign Body...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Pyo-pneumotho- rax	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Tracheotomy	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	{ Foreign body in Larynx. Acute Bronchitis, 12 hours.
Tuberculosis:										
Foot.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Shoulder.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Wrist.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Plastic.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Cicatrix of Palm....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" " Neck....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
" " Nose....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Cicatrices.....	3	5	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	
Harelip.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ingrowing Nails ....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Saddle Nose.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skin Graft.....	10	8	18	....	13	....	5	....	18	
Hand.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Leg	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	
Thigh	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	
Unclassified:										
Capsule Peeling....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Cleaning of Septic Wounds	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.— *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Deflected Nasal Septum (Asch's operation)	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Ether Examination, .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hallux Valgus.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ligature of Basilic Vein.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Myositis .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Stricture of Rectum.	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Suturing	6	1	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	
Tendon Suture.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Tendon Transplantation .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Trephine	24	2	26	....	12	....	2	12	26	{ Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 1 hour. Shock, 1 hour. Cerebral pressure, 24 hours. Concussion, 24 hours. Shock, 6 hours. Cerebral Hæmorrhage, 1 day. Coma, 2 days. Concussion, 7 days. Septicæmia, 10 days. Shock, 1 day. Shock, 1 day.
Totals	1,288	635	1,923	1	1,553	14	177	178	1,923	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
EXTERNAL GENITALIA.									
Neoplasms:									
Condylomata		5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Sarcoma		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Mechanical:									
Hæmatoma.....		2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Inflammatory:									
Chancroids.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscess.....		17	1	14	.....	.....	.....	15	2
VAGINA AND PERINEUM.									
Mechanical:									
Cystocele		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Rectocele		4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Vesico-Vaginal Fistula.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ruptured Perineum:									
Complete	1	10	5	6	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Incomplete.....	2	39	25	13	2	1	.....	41	.....
Inflammatory:									
Vaginitis, Simple.....		3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
“ Gonorrhœal.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ Senile.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
UTERUS.									
Neoplasms:									
Carcinoma	4	28	4	19	4	2	3	32	.....
Fibroid.....	1	30	10	14	3	.....	2	29	2
Fibroid Polypus.....		2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
UTERUS — <i>Continued.</i>									
Mechanical:									
Anteflexion.....	.....	33	7	22	1	2	.....	32	1
Retroversion.....	1	46	15	25	1	.....	2	43	4
Retrocession	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Procidentia .....	.....	12	4	7	1	.....	.....	12	.....
Lacerated Cervix.....	6	62	42	20	4	1	.....	67	1
Inflammatory:									
Endometritis .....	.....	62	21	31	1	1	.....	54	8
Pregnancy and Parturition:									
Pregnancy.....	.....	12	5	5	.....	.....	.....	10	2
Puerperium.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Miscarriage, Threatened.....	4	14	6	10	1	1	.....	18	.....
“ Complete	1	30	15	15	.....	.....	.....	30	1
“ Incomplete .....	.....	83	57	26	.....	.....	.....	83	.....
Ectopic Gestation.....	.....	14	8	3	1	1	1	14	.....
Hydatidiform Mole .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
OVARIES.									
Neoplasms:									
Cyst, Ovarian.....	.....	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	14	.....
“ Parovarian.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Mechanical:									
Prolapse .....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Inflammatory:									
Abscess	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
FALLOPIAN TUBES.									
Inflammatory:									
Salpingitis, Acute	1	18	5	12	.....	2	.....	19	.....
“ Chronic.....	1	93	14	59	5	1	3	82	12
“ Tubercular .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES.									
Pelvic Abscess.....	9	34	6	26	2	1	6	41	2
“ Adhesions.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
COMBINED GENITAL DISEASES. — <i>Continued.</i>									
Pelvic Congestion		5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
“ Hæmotocele		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
“ Inflammation	5	67	...	57	6	2	...	65	7
URINARY ORGANS.									
Neoplasms:									
Hypertrophied Mucous Membrane about Urethra		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Inflammatory:									
Cystitis.....	1	14	...	12	1	...	...	13	2
Retention.....	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES OF PUERPERAL OR VENEREAL ORIGIN.									
Septicæmia	2	24	1	6	2	...	16	25	1
Eclampsia.....	1	10	3	5	...	...	3	11	...
Threatened Eclampsia.....		2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
MENTAL REFLEXES OF SEXUAL ORIGIN.									
Neurasthenia.....	1	7	...	7	1	...	...	8	...
Hysteria		3	...	1	2	...	...	3	...
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Sterility	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Dysmenorrhœa	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Menorrhagia		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Neoplasm of Bony Pelvis.....		1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Intestinal Carcinosis.....		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
“ Colic.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ Obstruction.....		1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
“ Tuberculosis.....		1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Cardiac.....	1	3	...	3	...	...	1	4	...
Infancy.....		15	8	...	...	...	7	15	...
Pneumonia.....		1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Otitis Media.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Ventral Hernia		2	...	1	...	1	...	2	...
Marasmus		1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
MISCELLANEOUS — <i>Continued.</i>									
Constipation.....		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Morphinism.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Anæmia.....		3	2	...	1	...	...	3	...
Syphilis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Typhoid Fever.....		1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Sciatica		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Inguinal Adenitis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Alcoholism		6	...	4	...	...	2	6	...
Alcoholic Gastritis.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Mental.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Eczema		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Total Diseases.....	48	877	287	482	42	17	49	877	48
Less patients counted more than once.....	5	20	5	17	2	1	...	25	...
Total Patients.....	43	857	282	465	40	16	49	852	48

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE GYNÆCOLOGICAL SERVICE.

From February 1, 1902 to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.			
ON THE VULVA.										
Excision of										
Condylomata of Vulva....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	
Sarcoma of Labium.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Incision of										
Vulvo-Vaginal Abscesses.	1	14	1	13	....	....	14	1		
Hæmatoma .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	...		
ON THE URETHRA.										
Excision of										
New Growths.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	
ON THE VAGINA.										
Closing Vesico-Vaginal Fistula	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	
Colporrhaphy										
Anterior .....	....	8	2	6	....	....	8	....	
Posterior.....	....	9	7	2	....	....	9	....	
Vaginal Section.....	2	36	3	29	....	3	35	3		{ Septicæmia, 6 weeks Septicæmia, 3 weeks. Sepsis, 17 days.
ON THE UTERUS.										
Curettage for										
Anteflexion .....	....	27	7	19	....	....	26	1		
Carcinoma	1	12	....	10	3	....	13	....	
Endometritis.....	....	68	21	42	....	....	63	5		
Fibroid .....	....	7	1	6	....	....	7	....	
Hydatidiform Mole.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.			
ON THE UTERUS.— <i>Cont'd.</i>										
Curettage for— <i>Cont'd.</i>										
Metrorrhagia		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Polypus		1	1	....	....	....	1	....	
Retained Products	1	101	63	29	1	9	102	....		{ Septicæmia, 5 days. Septicæmia, 7 days. Septicæmia, 10 days. Septicæmia, 2 weeks. Septicæmia, 3 weeks. Septicæmia, 3 weeks. Septicæmia, 4 weeks. Septicæmia, 7 weeks. Moribund at en- trance, 3 hours.
Hysterectomy:										
Abdominal for										
Carcinoma		2	1	1	....	....	2	....		{ Sudden, 5 minutes. Probable shock, 72 hours.
Fibroid.....	1	11	10	....	....	2	12	....	
Vaginal for										
Carcinoma ...		4	....	4	....	....	4	....	
Procidentia	1	....	...	1	....	....	1	....	
Morcellation of Sub-mucous Fibroid.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....		{ Pulmonary Embolus, 18 days.
Ventro-Suspension	1	29	18	8	....	1	27	3		
Vaginal Suspension.....		2	....	2	....	....	2	....	
ON THE CERVIX UTERI.										
Amputation.....	1	6	4	3	....	....	7	....	
Dudley's Operation.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Trachelorrhaphy	1	52	38	14	....	....	52	1		
ON THE PERINEUM.										
Perineorrhaphy										
Complete.....		7	4	3	....	....	7	....	
Incomplete.....		31	24	7	....	....	31	....	
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.										
Coeliotomy for Ectopic Gestation.....	1	12	7	5	....	1	13	....		{ Moribund at en- trance, 7 hours.
Salpingo-oöphorectomy for Ovarian Cyst.....	1	13	14	....	....	....	14	....	

GYNÆCOLOGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1902.	Total Opera- tions.	DISCHARGED.					In Hospital Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.			
ON THE TUBES AND OVARIES.— <i>Continued.</i>										
Salpingitis	8	58	26	25	2	7	60	6	{ General Peritonitis, 48 hours. General Peritonitis, 36 hours. General Peritonitis, 36 hours. General Peritonitis, 24 hours. Septicæmia, 2 weeks. Septicæmia, 10 days. Uræmia, 2½ days.	
UNCLASSIFIED.										
Normal Delivery .....	....	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	
Accouchment Forcé.....	....	7	4	2	....	1	7	....	
Perforation of Fetal Head..	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	Septicæmia, 5 days.
Internal Podalic Version...	....	3	2	1	....	....	3	....	
High Forceps Operation....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	
Coeliotomy for Exploration .....	....	6	1	4	....	1	6	....	{ Intestinal Carcino- sis and General Asthenia, 10 days.
Freeing Adhesions.....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	
General Peritonitis.....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	{ Induced Abortion, 5 days.
Intestinal Obstruction....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	
Ventral Hernia.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	{ General Peritonitis and Gangrenous Intestine, 3 hours.
Repair of Fistula in Ano...	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Removal of Hæmorrhoids..	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	
Totals.....	23	545	267	246	6	28	547	21		

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ phlyctenular.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ gonorrhœal.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Trachoma.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Burns.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Pterygium.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ interstitial.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ phlyctenular.....	1	8	9	4	4	1	.....	.....	9	.....
Hypopion-keratitis.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcer.....	7	8	15	4	11	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
“ serpiginous.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Burns.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Wounds...	5	1	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Staphyloma.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign bodies.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scalds.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leucoma.....	1	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
LENS.											
Cataract, senile.....	7	7	14	3	9	.....	.....	.....	12	2
“ traumatic.....	5	1	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
“ secondary.....	1	3	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....
“ posterior cortical.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ congenital.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GLOBE.											
Panophthalmitis.....		2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Phthisis bulbi.....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Disorganization from injury.....		2	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Trauma.....		2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Blennorrhœa of sac.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Abscess of sac.....		5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
LIDS.											
Abscess.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Tumor of lid edge.....		...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Ectropion.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Wounds.....		...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Burns.....		3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	3	...
Contusion.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
ORBIT.											
Inflammation, phlegmonous.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Convergent strabismus.....		2	1	3	2	1	...	...	...	3	...
Paralysis of third pair		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis.....	1	1	3	4	2	3	...	...	...	5	...
“ traumatic.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ gonorrhœal.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
“ syphilitic		2	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	3	...
Occlusion of pupil.....		...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sarcoma of choroid.....		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Glaucoma.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Laceration of choroid.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No disease.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...

OPHTHALMIC CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....		1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ phlyctenular.....		1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ecchymosis.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Œdema.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis, phlyctenular.....		1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hypopion-keratitis.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcer.....		2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Abscess.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Opacity.....		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Burns.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wounds.....		3	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Staphyloma.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Kerato-Iritis.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
VITREOUS.											
Hæmorrhage	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
LENS.											
Cataract.....		1	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....
“ senile.....		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
“ traumatic.....		2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
“ capsular.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
“ polar... ..		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
“ congenital.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....

OPHTHALMIC CASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GLOBE.											
Phthisis bulbi	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
LIDS.											
Blepharitis	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hordeolum.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Abscess.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tumor of lid edge.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Burn.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Divergent strabismus	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Paralysis of sixth pair	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
“ gonorrhœal.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ rheumatic	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
“ syphilitic.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Choroiditis.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Glaucoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Argyl-Robertson Pupil.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Retinitis	3	3	6	.....	2	1	3	.....	6	.....
“ hæmorrhagic.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
“ Bright's.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Neuro-retinitis.....	2	2	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....
Neuritis.....	12	8	20	1	7	12	.....	.....	20	.....
Atrophy of optic nerve.....	8	12	20	.....	.....	19	1	.....	20	.....
Hyperæmia of Discs	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
MISCELLANEOUS.											
No disease.....	26	14	40	18	.....	.....	22	.....	40	.....
Total patients.....	91	56	147	39	21	43	41	3	147	.....

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in the Hospital from February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903,
Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
AURICLE.										
Inflammation:										
Acute Circumscribed.....				1		1				
Erysipelas		1		1	2					
MIDDLE EAR.										
Inflammation:										
Catarrhal Secreting:										
Acute.....		1			1					
Simple Acute	1			1		2				
Suppurative:										
Acute, with Perforation.....				2	1	1				
“ “ Mastoiditis.....		6	2	1	4	1	1			3
“ “ Erysipelas.....		1			1					
Chronic, with Mastoiditis.....	4	17	10	1	6	20		3		3
“ “ “ and Thrombosis..		2	1		1			2		
“ “ “ “ Cholestoma..		1								1
Chronic, with Mastoiditis and Cervical Abscess		2			1	1				
Chronic, with Mastoiditis and Epidural Abscess		1			1					
Chronic, with Necrosis of Mastoid.....		4	2		2	4				
“ “ Necrosis of Ossicles.....			1			1				
“ “ Erysipelas.....			1			1				
“ “ Meningitis.....		1						1		
“ “ Cerebral Abscess.....	1							1		
Chronic, with Facial Paralysis and Cerebral Abscess			1			1				

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
LABYRINTH.									
Inflammation:									
Syphilitic.....				1				1	
Ménières Disease.....		1			1				
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Fracture into Mastoid.....		1				1			
Post-operative Mastoid Neuralgia.....			1		1				
Adenoids.....				2	2				
“ with Hypertrophied Tonsils.....				1	1				
Ethmoiditis.....				1	1				
Peritonsillar Abscess.....				1	1				
Total Patients.....	6	39	19	13	27	34	1	8	7

Admitted.....71

Males.....41

Discharged.....70

Females.....30

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
MEATUS.										
Inflammation:										
Acute circumscribed.....		3	3	....	3	3	....	....	....	..
“ diffuse.....		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Eczema.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Accumulated Cerumen.....		2	3	12	17	....	....	....	....	....
Foreign Bodies.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Trauma.....		2	1	2	3	....	2	....	....	....
Exostosis.....		1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Polypi.....		1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
TYMPANIC MEMBRANE.										
Trauma.....		1	1	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
MIDDLE EAR.										
Inflammation:										
Catarrhal secreting:										
Acute.....		1	3	4	2	6	....	....	....	....
Chronic.....		4	5	5	1	13	....	....	....	....
Catarrhal Adhesive:										
From Secretions.....		6	2	4	....	....	....	....
Simple Acute.....		1	1	4	1	5	....	....	....	....
Suppurative:										
Acute, with Perforation.....		2	2	6	3	6	....	1	....	....
“ “ Mastoiditis.....		1	3	....	....	3	1	....	....	....
Chronic with Perforation.....		7	9	6	5	15	2	....	....	....
“ “ Mastoiditis.....		4	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
Effects of Suppurative Inflammation.....	2	....	4	....	....	6	....	....
Neuroses:									
Referred Otalgia.....	1	4	5	....	....	....	....
LABYRINTH.									
Inflammation:									
Acute Secondary.....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Syphilitic.....	2	....	2	....	....	....
MISCELLANEOUS.									
Fracture of Mastoid.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Ethmoiditis.....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Epistaxis from Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	2	2	....	....	....	....
No Disease.....	5	....	14	19	....	....	....	....
Total Patients.....	37	37	74	68	67	12	1	....

Admitted.....148
Discharged.....148

Males.....78
Females.....70

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. BARTOL, COOLIDGE, JOSLIN, ROBEY, LARRABEE
AND WHITE.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS		Diabetes Mellitus.....	8
FEVERS.		Syphilis.....	15
Typhoid Fever.....	31	Primary.....	11
Diphtheria.....	10	Secondary.....	33
Scarlet Fever.....	2	Tertiary.....	7
Measles.....	3	Purpura Simplex.....	2
Parotitis (Mumps).....	7	“ Hæmorrhagica....	3
Pertussis (Whooping-cough)	18	“ Rheumatica.....	1
Smallpox.....	2	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY	
Vaccinia.....	2	SYSTEM.	
Varicella.....	8	<i>Of the Nasal Chambers.</i>	
Erysipelas (Simple).....	4	Acute Coryza.....	60
Intermittent malarial fever:		Hay Fever.....	1
Tertian.....	51	Inflammation of the Sinuses.	3
Irregular.....	5	Chronic Rhinitis.....	5
Malaria.....	3	Hypertrophic Rhinitis.....	2
Influenza.....	38	<i>Of the Pharynx.</i>	
Febricula.....	9	Acute Pharyngitis.....	71
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DIS-		Follicular Pharyngitis.....	1
EASES OF NUTRITION.		Dry Pharyngitis (Atrophic),	30
Tuberculosis (see Special		Tubercular Pharyngitis.....	2
Organs).....	6	Syphilitic Pharyngitis.....	1
Rachitis.....	26	Naso-Pharyngitis.....	5
Acute Articular Rheuma-		Adenoids.....	27
tism.....	53	<i>Of the Tonsils.</i>	
Subacute Articular Rheuma-		Acute Tonsillitis.....	40
tism.....	51	Quinsy.....	5
Chronic Articular Rheuma-		Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	28
tism.....	74	Peritonsillar Abscess.....	1
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism...	13	<i>Of the Larynx.</i>	
Muscular Rheumatism (My-		Acute Laryngitis.....	14
algia).....	135	Chronic “.....	4
Lumbago.....	72	Tubercular “.....	3
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	23		
Spondylitis Deformans.....	1		
Scurvy.....	2		

Hysterical Aphonia.....	1	Congenital Heart Disease..	3
Spasm of the Larynx.....	1	Double Aortic Disease.....	1
<i>Of the Trachea.</i>		Tobacco Heart.....	1
Tracheitis	1	<i>Of the Blood Vessels.</i>	
<i>Of the Bronchi.</i>		Arterio-sclerosis.....	67
Acute Bronchitis.....	228	Aortic Aneurism.....	1
Chronic "	233	Phlegmasia Dolens.....	1
Capillary "	2	Varicose Veins.....	3
Asthma.....	22	Raynaud's Disease.....	3
Bronchiectasis	1	<i>Of the Blood.</i>	
Reflex Cough.....	16	Anæmia	84
<i>Of the Lung.</i>		Chlorosis.....	70
Croupous Pneumonia.....	25	Pernicious Anæmia	3
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	18	Leukæmia.....	1
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	237	Hodgkin's Disease.....	1
Hæmoptysis.....	8	DISEASE OF THE LIVER, BILE-	
Pulmonary Emphysema....	29	DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.	
Pulmonary	6	Active Hyperæmia	1
<i>Of the Pleura.</i>		Fatty Infiltration	1
Pleurisy :		Chronic Interstitial Hepati-	
Dry	86	tis (Cirrhosis).....	18
Sero-fibrinous	75	Catarrhal Jaundice.....	12
Purulent (Empyæma)....	3	Gall-stones.....	3
Chronic	1	Cancer.....	4
Thickened Pleura.....	5	Acute Cholecystitis.....	2
Pleuro-pericarditis	1	DISEASES OF THE SPLEEN.	
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY		Acute Splenitis.....	1
SYSTEM.		DISEASES OF THE THYROID.	
<i>Of the Heart and its Membranes.</i>		Goitre	6
Acute Pericarditis.....	2	Exophthalmic Goitre	3
Acute Myocarditis.....	5	Myxœdema.....	2
Chronic Myocarditis.....	26	Cretinism.....	1
Mitral Incompetence.....	184	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE	
Mitral Stenosis.....	24	ORGANS.	
Aortic Incompetence.....	24	Stomatitis.....	4
Aortic Stenosis.....	5	Aphthous.....	1
Pulmonary Stenosis.....	1	Parasitic (Thrush).....	1
Combined Valvular Disease.	4	Ulcerative	1
Simple Hypertrophy.....	8	Alveolar Abscess.....	4
Dilatation	7	Stricture of Œsophagus....	1
Aneurism	2	Carcinoma of Œsophagus..	1
Angina Pectoris.....	1	Fissured Tongue.....	1
Irritable Heart.....	10		
Functional Heart.....	9		

Of the Stomach.

Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	121
Chronic Gastric Catarrh....	173
Gastric Neurosis.....	22
Ulcer.....	12
Cancer.....	8
Dilatation.....	8
Gastro-enteritis.....	27
Gastro-duodenitis.....	4
Hæmatemesis.....	1
Gastroptosis.....	15
Indigestion.....	119
Hyperacidity.....	6

Of the Intestines.

Catarrhal Enteritis.....	69
Habitual Constipation.....	314
Dysentery.....	3
Appendicitis.....	37
Colitis.....	2
Ilio-Colitis.....	1
Fermental Diarrhœa.....	29
Hæmorrhoids.....	11
Colic.....	8
Parasites :	
Tænia.....	13
Oxyuris Vermicularis....	4
Enteroptosis.....	6
Carcinoma.....	1
Prolapse of Rectum.....	1
Situs Transversus.....	1
Fissure of Rectum.....	1

Of the Peritoneum.

Acute Peritonitis.....	1
Chronic Peritonitis.....	1
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2

DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS
OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.

Nephritis.....	4
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	18
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	39
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis..	23
Active Hyperæmia.....	1
Acute Pyelonephritis.....	1
Pyelitis Calculosa.....	3
Lithæmia.....	2

Phosphaturia.....	1
Glycosuria.....	2
Retention of Urine.....	1
Hæmaturia.....	1
Acute Cystitis.....	18
Chronic Cystitis.....	10
Vesical Calculus.....	1
Chronic Prostatitis.....	3
Spermatorrhœa.....	2
Tuberculosis of Kidney....	1
Movable Kidney.....	35
Enuresis.....	35
Irritable Bladder.....	12

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS
SYSTEM.*Of the Brain.*

Hemiplegia.....	5
Cerebral Syphilis.....	1
Chronic Hydrocephalus....	1
Solitary Tubercle of Cerebellum.....	1

Of the Spinal Cord.

Acute Leptomeningitis.....	1
Locomotor Ataxia.....	7
Spastic Spinal Paralysis....	2
Caisson Disease.....	3
Musculo-Spinal Paralysis...	1

Of the Nerves.

Neuralgia.....	5
Facial.....	20
Occipital.....	7
Intercostal.....	28
Hemicrania.....	8
Cephalalgia.....	45
Pleurodynia.....	11
Coccygodynia.....	5
Sciatica.....	28
Peripheral Paralysis:	
Facial.....	3
Ocular.....	1
Of Vocal Cords.....	1
Lead Paralysis.....	1
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck).....	4
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....	7
Multiple Degenerative Neuritis.....	2

Alcoholic Neuritis.....	1
Toxic Neuritis.....	1
Post-febrile Neuritis.....	2
Traumatic Neuritis.....	2

Neuroses.

Epilepsy.....	18
Infantile Convulsions.....	2
Hysteria.....	3
Chorea.....	14
Neurasthenia.....	113
Insomnia.....	3
Hypochondriasis.....	16
Vertigo.....	1
Occupation Neurosis.....	3
Pavor Nocturnus.....	2

Diseases of the Intellect.

Dementia, Chronic.....	1
General Paralysis.....	1

DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR
TISSUE.

Obesity.....	19
Cellulitis.....	2
Abscess.....	4
Pelvic Cellulitis.....	2

DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR
SYSTEM.

Muscle Strain.....	4
--------------------	---

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

Dermatitis Venenata.....	5
Dermatitis Medicamentosa.....	3
Eczema.....	25
Erythema Simplex.....	1
Herpes Simplex.....	2
“ Zoster.....	17
Impetigo.....	3
Pediculosis Capillitii.....	9
“ Pubis.....	1
Pityriasis Maculata et Cir- cinata.....	1
Pityriasis Rubra.....	1
Pruritus.....	1
Scabies.....	2
Sycosis Vulgaris.....	1
Tinea Favosa.....	1
Urticaria.....	9

Mollusca Contagiosa.....	1
Melanoderma.....	1
Furunculosis.....	1

POISONS.

Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	74
Lead.....	16
Opium or Morphine.....	3
Tobacco.....	2
Tea.....	9

UNCLASSIFIED.

Debility.....	257
Epistaxis.....	2
Eloped.....	70
Gonorrhœa.....	16
Impotence.....	2
Marasmus.....	4
Otitis.....	10
Senility.....	18
Endometritis.....	9
Salpingitis.....	13
Vaginitis.....	8
Laceration of Cervix.....	12
Anteflexion.....	1
Amenorrhœa.....	1
Menopause.....	8
Pregnancy.....	11
Epididymitis.....	7
Stricture of Urethra.....	3
Varicocele.....	1
Paraphimosis.....	3
Phimosis.....	1
Orchitis.....	1
Tenosynovitis.....	1
Chronic Osteomyelitis.....	5
Periostitis.....	3
Pott's Disease.....	3
Synovitis.....	7
Flat Foot.....	14
Hip Disease.....	8
Osteo Arthritis.....	3
Floating Cartilage.....	2
Talipes Valgus.....	1
Trauma.....	27
Faulty Nutrition.....	3
Cataract.....	2
Conjunctivitis.....	2
Cleft Palate.....	1
Adenitis.....	10

Deflected Septum.....	1	Referred to Ear O. P. Dept..	19
Hernia.....	4	Referred to Throat O. P.	
" Inguinal.....	1	Dept.....	138
" Umbilical.....	1	Referred to Nervous O. P.	
" Ventral.....	2	Dept.....	42
Migraine.....	2	Referred to Gynæcological	
Overwork.....	4	O. P. Dept.....	132
Vomiting.....	1	Referred to Supt. for Ad-	
Axillary Abscess.....	1	mission.....	146
Diphtheria.....	1	Referred to South Dept.....	12
Abdominal Tumor.....	29	Referred to Children's Hos-	
Not treated.....	4	pital.....	16
No disease.....	125	Rejected: able to pay.....	10
No diagnosis.....	70	Referred to Other Public In-	
Diagnosis Deferred.....	19	stitutions.....	37
Refused Treatment.....	3		
Vaccinations.....	631	Total Diseases.....	6,793
Referred to Surgical O. P.		Less patients counted more	
Dept.....	233	than once.....	813
Referred to Skin O. P. Dept..	35		
Referred to Eye O. P. Dept..	39	Total Patients.....	5,980

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. DWIGHT, BLAKE, LUND, NICHOLS, LOTHROP,
BOTTOMLEY, COTTON, FAULKER AND HUBBARD.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

GENERAL INJURIES.		Abscesses.....	182
Contusions.....	743	Dermatitis.....	52
Wounds:		Furunculosis.....	193
Incised.....	1,032	Impetigo.....	10
Lacerated.....	967	Carbuncle.....	42
Contused.....	537	Pediculosis.....	3
Gunshot.....	57	Erysipelas.....	13
Punctured.....	150	Erythema.....	4
Septic.....	1,059	Tuberculosis.....	3
Blank Cartridge.....	6	Herpes.....	6
Multiple Injuries.....	11	" Zoster.....	1
		Scabies.....	1
		Eczema.....	34
GENERAL DISEASES.		Acne.....	1
Cellulitis.....	122	Mole.....	1
Tuberculosis.....	2	Clavus.....	17
Syphilis.....	96	Verruca.....	38
Parasitic Diseases.....	9	Ringworm.....	1
		Callus.....	5
SKIN.		Sebaceous Cysts.....	34
Wounds:		Keloid.....	1
Contused.....	6	Epidermoid Cancer.....	17
Incised.....	1	Rodent Ulcer.....	1
Punctured.....	32	Pilo-nidal Sinus.....	2
Scraped.....	23	Nails:	
Operative.....	1	Paronychia.....	82
Powder in Face.....	1	Ingrowing Toe Nail.....	51
Burns.....	392		
Frost-bite.....	130		
Contracted Scars.....	3		
Blisters.....	11		
Ulcer:		MUSCLES, TENDONS AND FASCIAE.	
Acute.....	118	Muscles:	
Traumatic.....	2	Ruptures.....	2
Chronic.....	136	Contusions.....	1
Perforating.....	1	Foreign Bodies in.....	6
Varicose.....	77	Myositis.....	3
Chilblains.....	1	Strain.....	29
		Myalgia.....	5
		Lumbago.....	3

Tendons:

Division.....	13
Rupture.....	4
Teno-synovitis.....	50
Ganglion.....	26
Rupture of Spinal Ligaments.....	4
Rupture of Ligaments....	10
Palmar Abscess.....	2
Septic Teno-synovitis....	2
Dupuytren's Contraction..	1
Hammer Toe.....	2
Suture.....	4
Flat Foot.....	10

BURSÆ.

Bursitis	16
Prepatellar.....	37
Olecranon.....	9
Bunion.....	11
Tubercular.....	1
Other Bursæ.....	10

BONES AND JOINTS.

Fractures, Simple:

Skull.....	5
Vault.....	3
Base.....	1
Jaw, Lower.....	13
Nose.....	22
Vertebræ.....	3
Ribs.....	116
Costal Cartilage.....	1
Sternum.....	1
Clavicle.....	110
Scapula.....	8
Humerus.....	27
Upper Extremity.....	6
Shaft.....	18
Lower Extremity.....	34
Radius:	
Neck.....	5
Shaft.....	28
Colles' Fracture.....	194
Styloid Process.....	2
Ulna.....	11
Olecranon.....	15
Shaft.....	15
Elbow.....	3
Both Bones, Forearm.....	53

Carpus.....	8
Metacarpus.....	68
Phalanges.....	76
Femur.....	6
Neck.....	3
Shaft.....	10
Patella.....	9
Tibia.....	30
Fibula.....	72
Pott's Fracture.....	25
Bones of Foot..	39
Both Bones of Leg.....	61
Tarsus	4
Metatarsus.....	18
Phalanges.....	14

Fractures, Compound:

Skull.....	1
Vault.....	3
Vault Depressed.....	1
Jaw, Lower.....	1
Nose	9

Humerus:

Upper Extremity	1
Shaft.....	1
Lower Extremity.....	1

Radius:

Shaft.....	2
Colles' Fracture.....	1
Elbow.....	1

Ulna:

Shaft.....	1
Crushed Hand.....	11
Both Bones, Forearm.....	5
Carpus.....	2
Metacarpus.....	7
Phalanges.....	103
Femur.....	1
Shaft.....	1
Patella.....	2
Tibia.....	6
Fibula.....	1
Both Bones of Leg.....	5
Tarsus	1
Metatarsus.....	1
Phalanges.....	4
Os Calcis.....	6
Crushed Foot.....	14

Fractures Ununited:

Tibia.....	1
------------	---

Fractures not otherwise
Classified:

[illegible]

DUCTLESS GLANDS.			Alveolar Abscess.....	44
Thyroid Gland :			Cancer	2
Hyperplasia.....	1		Hare Lip.....	2
Goitre.....	11	Tonsil :		
Cyst-adenoma.....	3	Tonsillitis.....	2	
Tumor.....	1	Peritonsillar Abscess....	1	
		Syphilis.....	1	
		Hypertrophy.....	4	
NERVOUS SYSTEM.		Parotid, Submaxillary and other		
Brain:		Salivary Glands :		
Concussion	2	Enlarged Maxillary Duct	1	
Spinal Cord:		Stenosis of Steno's Duct..	1	
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1	Tumor	1	
Musculo-Spinal Paralysis.	3	Parotitis :		
Infantile Paralysis.....	1	Simple	10	
Peripheral Nerves:		Septic	1	
Neuritis.....	1	Ranula.....	1	
Laceration.....	1	Tongue :		
Division.....	2	Wounds	4	
Compression.....	1	Ulcer.....	2	
Traumatic Neuritis.....	4	Cyst.....	1	
Paræsthesia.....	1	Epidermoid Cancer.....	2	
Neuralgia.....	11	Tongue-tie.....	2	
Orbital.....	1	Pharynx and Soft Palate:		
Coccygodynia.....	2	Pharyngitis.....	1	
Deltoid Paralysis.....	1	Syphilis	1	
Facial Paralysis.....	1	Necrosis of Palate.....	1	
Neuro-fibroma.	1	Adenoids	5	
		Sarcoma.....	1	
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		Œsophagus:		
Nose:		Foreign Bodies in.....	6	
Wounds.....	8	Stomach:		
Epistaxis.....	1	Foreign Bodies in.....	3	
Contusion	9	Ulcer:		
Polyp.....	1	Gastritis.....	1	
Fracture of Septum.....	1	Intestine:		
Larynx:		Rupture	2	
Stenosis	1	Obstruction due to		
Tracheotomy.....	1	Bands and Adhesions ..	1	
Cleft	1	Appendix:		
Lungs:		Appendicitis	34	
Hæmoptysis.....	1	Acute.....	10	
Pleuræ:		Acute with Abscess....	1	
Pleuritis.....	1	Chronic	9	
Empyæma.....	12	Appendectomy.....	5	
		Rectum and Anus:		
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.		Fissures.....	10	
Mouth:		Foreign Bodies.....	1	
Wounds.....	1	Ischio-rectal Abscess....	29	
Stomatitis	8	Fistula	36	
Gingivitis.	2	Ulcer.....	1	

Pruritus Ani	2	Herpes.....	11
Syphilis	1	Balanitis.....	10
Hæmorrhoids.....	92	Balanoposthitis.....	1
External.....	6	Chancroid.....	71
Internal	1	Chancre.....	3
Polyp	1	Abscess.....	3
Cancer.....	1	Venereal Warts.....	12
Warts	1	Papilloma	1
Prolapse of Rectum.....	6	Cancer.....	
Gall Bladder and Ducts:		Phimosis.....	39
Cholecystitis.....	1	Paraphimosis.....	10
Suppurative	1	Hypospadias.....	1
Gall Stones.....	2	Epispadias.....	1
Hernia:		Malformation.....	2
Inguinal.....	53	Urethra:	
Simple	87	Wounds.....	2
Incarcerated.....	1	Hæmorrhage.....	2
Strangulated.....	1	Fistula.....	3
Femoral:		Urethritis:	
Simple	4	Simple.....	7
Umbilical:		Gonorrhœal.....	80
Simple	15	Anterior.....	1
Ventral.....	10	Acute.....	101
Epigastric.....	4	Chronic.....	56
Post Operative.....	1	Posterior.....	3
		Acute.....	18
		Chronic.....	30
URINARY SYSTEM, MALE AND		Periurethral Abscess.....	6
FEMALE.		Stricture:	
Bladder:		Anterior.....	11
Enuresis.....	5	Deep.....	30
Cystitis.....	3	Extravasation of Urine...	2
Acute	2	Prostate:	
Chronic.....	6	Prostatitis.....	1
Retentive.....	11	Acute.....	2
Urethritis	1	Abscess.....	3
Calculus.....	9	Prostatectomy Wound....	3
Cancer.....	1	Hypertrophy.....	24
Kidney:		Testicles:	
Nephritis.....	7	Contusions.....	3
Pyelitis.....	1	Orchitis.....	18
Calculous.....	1	Tuberculosis.....	2
Perinephritic Abscess....	1	Gumma.....	1
Œdema.....	1	Tumor.....	4
Movable Kidney	1	Steatomata of Scrotum...	1
		Undescended Testicle....	3
GENITAL SYSTEM, MALE.		Retained Testicle.....	1
Penis:		Epididymitis.....	3
Wounds	1	Gonorrhœal.....	71
Cellulitis.....	2	Tubercular.....	6
Adherent Prepuce.....	2	Traumatic.....	3
Redundant Foreskin.....	3		

Cord and Vas Deferens:	
Hydrocele.....	14
Varicocele.....	26
Spermatocele.....	5
Seminal Vesicles:	
Vesiculitis.....	4
Tunica Vaginalis:	
Hydrocele.....	22
Hæmatocele.....	1
Lac. Wound of Scrotum..	3

GENITAL SYSTEM, FEMALE.

Vulva:	
Vulvitis.....	1
Abscess of Labia.....	1
Venereal Warts.....	1
Vagina:	
Vaginitis.....	2
Cysts.....	1
Uterus:	
Endometritis.	
Chronic.....	1
Fibromyomata.....	1
Anteflexion.....	1
Fallopian Tubes:	
Salpingitis.....	3
Fibroma.....	1

BREAST.

Sinus.....	1
Abscess.....	10
Mastitis.....	20
Cracked Nipple.....	1
Ulcerated Nipple.....	1
Galactoceles.....	3
Papillary Adeno-cystoma...	1
Cancer.....	5
Sarcoma.....	1

TUMORS NOT OTHERWISE
CLASSIFIED.

Fibroma.....	8
Lipoma.....	12
Retroperitoneal Lipoma....	2
Fibro-cystic.....	2
Osteoma.....	4
Neuroma.....	4
Hæmatomata.....	13
Carcinoma.....	7
Tumor of Head.....	1

Tumor of Groin.....	1
“ “ Knee.....	1
Adeno-cystoma.....	1
Cancer.....	10
Sarcoma.....	4
Wen.....	19
Branchial Cysts.....	3
Mediastinal.....	1
Abdominal.....	1
Papilloma.....	1

UNCLASSIFIED.

Foreign Bodies.....	105
Malingering.....	2
Eloped.....	21
Not Treated.....	5
No Disease.....	12
No Diagnosis.....	1,341
Traumatic Amputations...	73
Thumb.....	3
Finger.....	27
Toe.....	1
Stump.....	3
Bites.....	81
Human Bite.....	10
Dog Bite.....	5
Cat Bite.....	4
Snake Bite.....	1
Stinging Insect's Bite.....	2
Neurasthenia.....	9
Hysteria.....	2
Branchial Fistula.....	1
Pregnancy.....	2
Head Injury.....	4
Abscess.....	174
Felon.....	7
Vaccination Ulcers.....	29
Adhesion after Operation...	2
Sexual Neurasthenia.....	19
Drug Eruption.....	2
Morton's Disease.....	1
Gangrene, Dry.....	8
Gangrene, Moist.....	3
X-Ray.....	32
Otitis Media.....	1
Old case.....	1
Constipation.....	3
Painful Stump.....	2
Ecchymosis of Eyelids.....	3
Trismus.....	1

Massage.....	1	Refused Treatment.....	1
Abdominal.....	3	Referred to own Physician..	1
Dysentery.....	2	Referred to Children's Hos-	
Chorea.....	1	tal.....	1
Hay Fever.....	1	Referred to House.....	16
Punctured Wound of Ab-		Referred to other Depart-	
domen.....	1	ments.....	373
Mastoiditis.....	1		
Cyst of Ear.....	1	Total Diseases.....	14,498
Alcoholism.....	2	Less Patients counted more	
Ear Wound.....	5	than once.....	359
Scalp Wounds.....	305		
Foreign bodies in Cellular		Total Patients.....	14,139
Tissue.....	69		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. BOSSIDY, WILLIAMS AND GREENWOOD.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

CONJUCTIVA.

Conjunctivitis, catarrhal....	197
“ phlyctenular..	30
“ blennorrhœal.	4
“ diphtheritic ..	1
“ traumatic.....	4
“ chronic.....	107
“ purulent.....	2
“ follicular.....	9
“ sub-acute.....	9
Trachoma.....	18
Ecchymosis.....	19
Burns.....	1
Pterygium.....	3
Fatty tumor.....	1
Foreign bodies.....	21
Wounds	2

CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.

Keratitis	42
“ interstitial	7
“ phlyctenular.....	49
“ traumatic.....	20
Ulcer.....	25
Opacity	19
Leucoma.....	7
Adherent leucoma.....	1
Pannus.....	1
Wounds.....	12
Staphyloma.....	3
Episcleritis.....	7
Foreign bodies.....	86
Anterior Synechiæ.....	4
Traumatic Hypopyon.....	1
Keratoconus.....	1

VITREOUS.

Floating opacities.....	4
-------------------------	---

LENS.

Cataract.....	15
“ senile.....	36
“ traumatic.....	7
“ lamellar.....	2
“ capsular.....	2
“ polar.....	2
“ congenital.....	1
Dislocation.....	3

GLOBE.

Panophthalmitis.....	2
Phthisis bulbi.....	7
Disorganization from injury.	4
Tumors.....	2

REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.

Myopia.....	72
Hypermetropia.....	188
Anisometropia.....	1
Astigmatism.....	233
Presbyopia.....	143
Asthenopia.....	80
Paresis of accommodation..	1

LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.

Blennorrhœa of sac	8
Abscess of sac.....	9
Fistula of sac.....	1
Stricture of nasal duct.....	4
Mucocele.....	1
Dacryocystitis.....	8
Epiphora.....	3

LIDS.

Blepharitis.....	79
Hordeolum.....	32

Abscess.....	4	Carcinoma of Choroid.....	1
Epithelioma.....	2	Iridodonesis.....	1
Chalazion.....	31	RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.	
Entropion.....	3	Retinitis.....	3
Ectropion.....	2	“ Pigmentosa.....	5
Trichiasis.....	5	“ Bright’s.....	5
Ecchymosis.....	2	“ Syphilitic.....	4
Edema.....	3	Separation of Retina.....	4
Eczema.....	2	Neuro-retinitis.....	6
Xanthelasma.....	2	Neuritis.....	5
Wounds.....	7	Atrophy of Optic Nerve....	8
Herpes Zoster.....	1	Amblyopia.....	10
Occluded Meibomian glands	1	Hemiopia.....	1
Dermatitis venenata.....	1	Glioma.....	1
Milium.....	3	Retinal Hæmorrhage.....	3
Foreign bodies.....	8	MISCELLANEOUS.	
Growth on upper and lower lids of same side.....	1	Abscess of Brow.....	2
ORBIT.		Refractive.....	4
Tumor.....	2	Monocular Diplopia (Hys- terical).....	1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.		Tabes Dorsalis.....	3
Convergent Strabismus.....	27	Syphilis.....	5
Alternating Strabismus. ...	6	Neuralgia Trigemini.....	1
Divergent Strabismus.....	9	No disease.....	12
Ophthalmoplegia Internus..	1	No diagnosis.....	112
Paralysis of Third Pair.....	1	No treatment.....	13
“ “ Sixth Pair.....	7	Refused treatment.....	28
“ “ Facial.....	2	Eloped.....	14
Ptosis.....	4	Not suitable.....	2
Blepharospasm.....	1	Recommended for admission to Hospital.....	8
Nystagmus.....	1	Referred	
Mydriasis.....	2	“ to Surgical O. P.	
Neuralgia of Fifth Pair.....	3	Department.....	6
Exophoria.....	1	“ “ Medical O. P.	
Hyperphoria.....	1	Department.....	2
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.		“ “ Ear O. P. Dept..	1
Iritis.....	21	“ “ Throat O. P.	
“ Traumatic.....	2	Department.....	4
“ Rheumatic.....	4	“ “ Skin O. P. Dept.	2
“ Syphilitic.....	7	“ “ Nervous O. P.	
“ Tubercular.....	1	Department.....	15
Posterior Synechiæ.....	2	Transferred from Nerve O.P.	
Occlusion of Pupil.....	3	Department.....	8
Seclusion of Pupil.....	2	Total Diseases.....	2,172
Iridodialysis.....	3	Less patients counted more than once.....	244
Hyphæmia.....	2	Total Patients.....	1,928
Choroiditis.....	13		
Glaucoma.....	3		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. HOWE AND HARDING.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

Acne Vulgaris	117	Nævus Pigmentosus.....	2
Alopecia	5	“ Vascularis.....	2
“ Areata	14	Œdema Circumscriptum ...	2
Angioma	5	Onychia	6
Atheroma	1	Pediculosis Capillitii.....	64
Bromidrosis	1	“ Corporis.....	7
Callositas.....	1	“ Pubis	3
Chloasma.....	1	Pityriasis Rosea	6
Comedo	2	Pruritus.....	7
Dermatitis Calorica.....	6	Paronychia.....	1
“ Gangrænosa	1	Psoriasis	36
“ Herpetiformis....	7	Purpura.....	5
“ Traumatica	8	Rosacea	11
“ Medicamentosa..	2	Scabies.....	111
“ Venenata.....	51	Scarlatina	2
Ecthyma	1	Seborrhœa	38
Eczema.....	342	Sycosis Vulgaris.....	10
“ Seborrhœicum.....	11	Syphiloderma.....	81
Epithelioma	10	Tinea Circinata.....	14
Epithelioma Multiplex Be-		“ Favosa.....	1
nign Cystic.....	1	“ Sycosis.....	11
Erysipelas.....	5	“ Tonsurans	16
Erythema Multiforme.....	25	“ Versicolor	6
“ Nodosum.....	8	Tuberculosis Cutis.....	7
Furunculus.....	13	Ulcer.....	3
Herpes Simplex.....	7	Urticaria	55
“ Zoster.....	11	Varicella.....	4
Hydrocystoma.....	1	Variola.....	1
Hyperidrosis	5	Verruca.....	7
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	122	Vitiligo	1
Keloid.....	1	Xerosis.....	2
Keratosis Pilaris.....	1	No disease	1
“ Senilis.....	8	No diagnosis	1
Lichen Planus.....	2	Ref. to Med. O. P. Dept....	1
Lupus Erythematosus.....	2	“ “ Surg. “	2
Miliaria	4		
Milium.....	1		
Morbilli.....	3		
		Total.....	1,333

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. PRINCE, KNAPP, BULLARD, THOMAS AND
COURTNEY.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

I. CEREBRO-SPINAL NERVES.		Neuralgia Intercostal.....	3
1. CRANIAL NERVES.		" Reflex	1
(a.) <i>Sensory.</i>		" Cervico-brachial.	1
Vertigo.....	4	" Diabetic	2
Trigeminal Anæsthesia	1	" Unclassified.....	3
" Neuralgia.....	6	Coccygodinia.....	1
Cervico-facial Neuralgia....	1	Paralysis Posterior-thoracic.	2
Paræsthesia	1	" Ulnar	8
(b.) <i>Motor.</i>		" Median	7
Facial Tic.....	3	" Brachial.....	4
" Paralysis.....	15	" Median and Mus-	
Ophthalmoplegia Interna...	1	cular-cutaneous,	1
Rheumatic Neuritis of Left		" Circumflex	2
Abducens.....	1	" Musculo-spiral ...	20
Abducens Paralysis.....	1	" Anterior-tibial....	1
Oculo-motor Paralysis.....	1	" Obstetrical.....	1
Nystagmus and Tremor of		" Peroneal.....	2
Head	1	Paræsthesia of Left Ulnar...	1
Polio-encephalitis Superior.	1	Traumatic Rupture of Bra-	
2. SPINAL NERVES.		chial-plexus	1
Neuritis Multiple.....	1	Injury to Brachial-plexus..	3
" Alcoholic	3	" " Anterior-tibial...	2
" Post-typhoidal....	1	" " Circumflex	2
" Post-diphtheritic .	1	" " Ulnar.....	2
" Ulnar	3	" " Radial.....	1
" Radial.....	3	Acroparæsthesia.....	3
" Brachial.....	4	II. THE SPINAL CORD.	
" Traumatic.....	2	Tabes Dorsalis.....	24
" Rheumatic.....	2	Spinal Sclerosis.....	1
" Circumflex.....	1	Anterior Polio-Myelitis....	5
" Median.....	1	Progressive Muscular-Atro-	
" Median and Ulnar.	2	phy	4
Sciatica	11	Ataxic Paraplegia	2
Neuralgia Occipital.....	1	Spastic Diplegia.....	1
" Brachial	2	Spinal Syphilis.....	2
		Distortion of Spine.....	1
		Tumor of Spine.....	1

Injury to Cauda Equina.....	1
Meningo-Myelitis	2
Ischemic Necrosis.....	1
Paraplegia Traumatica.....	1
Caisson Disease.....	1

III. THE BRAIN.

Embolism.....	1
Thrombosis.....	7
Hæmorrhage.....	10
Hemiplegia (unclassified)...	4
Cerebral Anæmia	1
" Infantile Paralysis.	1
" " Paraplegia.	2
" " Hemiplegia.	2
" Syphilis.....	10
" Laceration.....	3
" Tumor.....	2
Cerebellar Degeneration (Traumatic)	1
Cerebellar Abscess.....	1
Hydrocephalus.....	5
Injury to Cortex.....	1
Fracture of Skull.....	2
Concussion.....	1
Intra-cranial Disease.....	1

IV. PSYCHOSES.

Dementia Præcox.....	3
" Paralytica.....	8
" Senilis.....	1
Melancholia.....	3
Hypochondriasis.....	2
Feeble-mindedness.....	4
Paranoia.....	1

V. NEUROSES AND PSYCHO-
NEUROSES.

Neurasthenia.....	114
Chorea	28
Epilepsy.....	29
Hysteria.....	17
Hysterical Aphonia.....	1
Cephalalgia.....	17
Occupation Neurosis.....	6
Hysterical Paralysis of Arm.	1
Habit Spasm.....	1
Migraine.....	1
Nervous Excitability.....	9
Spasmodic Torticollis.....	2
Convulsive Tic.....	1

Blepharospasm	1
Hemicrania.....	1
Nostalgia.....	1

VI. TROPHIC AND VASO-MOTOR
NEUROSES.

Muscular Dystrophy.....	1
Angio-neurotic Œdema....	1
Ex-ophthalmic Goitre.....	1
Myxœdema.....	1

VII. DISORDERS OF SLEEP.

Insomnia.....	7
Night Terrors.....	2

VIII. INTOXICATIONS.

Alcohol	12
Lead	4
Eclampsia.....	1

IX. DEGENERATIVE CONDITIONS.

Arterio Sclerosis.....	9
Paralysis Agitans.....	5
Senile Tremor.....	2

X. MISCELLANEOUS AND RE-
FERRED CASES.

Double Flat-foot.....	1
Traumatic Lumbago.....	1
" Myositis and Synovitis.....	1
Eczema	1
Insipient Paronychia.....	1
Arthritis	4
Arthritic Muscular Atrophy.	1
Arthritis Deformans.....	2
Osteo-Arthritis	5
Peri-Arthritis	5
Periostitis	1
Rheumatism.....	10
" Acute Articular.	1
" Muscular.....	8
Recurrent Carcinoma.....	1
Carcinoma of Cervix Uteri.	1
Sprain	3
Goitre.....	2
Malaria	1
Dumbness	2
Rachitis	2
Condylomata	1

Syphilis	7	Amenorrhœa	1
Cardiac	4	Menopause	1
Pulmonary	1	Asthma.....	1
Cervical Caries.....	1	Stammering	1
Gastralgia	1	Tonsillitis	1
Chronic Gastritis.....	3	Bronchitis.....	1
" Nephritis.....	4	Mitral Disease.....	2
Indigestion	7	Truancy.....	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	1	Deferred.....	13
Chronic Over-fatigue.....	3	Eloped	3
Traumatic Contracture of		No Disease	1
Fingers.....	1	Nothing Neurological.....	7
Anæmia	4	Refused examination.....	1
Atony of Bladder.....	1	Not treated (non-resident) ..	3
Spondilitis Traumatica.....	1	Referred to House.....	3
Persistent Hiccough	1	" " Medical O. P.	
Eye Strain.....	1	Department... ..	11
Irritation of Cervical Sym-		" " Surgical O. P.	
pathetic	1	Department... ..	6
Dupuytren's Contracture... ..	1	" " Gynæcological	
Fracture of Clavicle.....	1	O. P. Dept. ..	3
" " Acromion.....	1	" " Throat O. P.	
Old Fracture of Arm.....	1	Department... ..	4
Dislocation of Shoulder....	2	" " Skin O. P. De-	
Gunshot Wound of Hip	1	partment	1
Cellulitis of Left Hand.....	1	" " Ear O. P. De-	
Septic Wound of Thumb... ..	1	partment	1
Injury to Head.....	1	" " Eye O. P. De-	
Varicose Veins.....	1	partment	3
Enlargement of Middle Tur-			—
binates	1	Total diseases.....	740
Pleurisy	3	Less patients counted more	
Adenoids.....	2	than once.....	50
Cerumen	1		—
Constipation.....	6	Total patients.....	690
Uterine	1		

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. DE BLOIS, FARLOW, LELAND AND COFFIN.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

NOSE.		Dislocated Anterior Cartilage	
Rhinitis, Acute.....	74	lage	1
" Sub-acute.....	3	Synechia	2
" Chronic.....	36	Nasal Neoplasm.....	2
" Hypertrophic	33	Chronic Catarrh.....	1
" Atrophic.....	69	Anterior Ethmoid Abscess..	1
" Pseudo-Atrophic..	7	Fissura Alæ Nasi.....	2
" Vaso-motor.....	2	Ethmoiditis	1
" Ulcerative.....	1		
" Syphilitic.....	2	NASO-PHARYNX.	
Septum, Abscess.....	1	Adenoids.....	327
" Deflection.....	46	Naso-Pharyngitis	4
" Fracture.....	8	Paresis of Naso-Pharynx....	1
" Ulceration.....	5	Chronic Purulent Naso-	
" Perforation.....	5	Pharyngitis	1
" Dislocation.....	8	Exostosis in Post-Nasal	
" Thickening	1	Space.....	1
" Ridge.....	13	Post-Nasal Catarrh.....	62
" Spur.....	60		
" Exostosis.....	1	MOUTH, TONGUE AND PHARYNX.	
Snuffles.....	1	Stomatitis	7
Fracture of Nasal Bones....	20	" Apthous	6
Polypi.....	25	" Syphilitic.....	1
Polypoid Degeneration of		" Ulcerative.....	2
Middle Turbinates.....	4	Blocking of Steno's Duct...	1
Hypertrophied Turbinates..	123	Herpes of Mouth.....	2
Accessory Sinus Disease....	11	Fissure of Lip.....	1
Empyæma of Antrum.....	3	Epulis.....	1
Eczema.....	20	Ulcer of Mouth.....	9
Epistaxis.....	13	Carcinoma of Lip.....	2
Suppuration of Frontal		" " Alveolus.....	1
Sinus.....	3	Gingivitis.....	7
Furuncle of Nose.....	5	" Syphilitic	1
Foreign Body in Nose.....	2	Alveolar Abscess.....	5
Hay Fever.....	3	Buccal Syphilis.....	1
Dislocated Columnar Carti-		Tongue-tie.....	2
lage	1	Ranula	1

Papilloma of Tongue.....	1	LARYNX.	
Carcinoma of Tongue.....	2	Laryngitis, Acute.....	35
Angioma of Tongue.....	1	“ Sub-acute.....	36
Ulcer of Tongue.....	1	“ Chronic.....	16
Glossitis.....	1	“ Tubercular.....	18
Sublingual Calculus.....	1	“ Syphilitic.....	3
“ Varix.....	1	“ Catarrhal.....	4
Pharyngitis, Acute.....	97	“ Sicca.....	2
“ Sub-acute.....	13	“ Rheumatic.....	1
“ Chronic.....	33	Perichondritis.....	2
“ Follicular.....	8	Condyloma of Larynx.....	1
“ Chronic Folli- cular.....	7	Pachydermia of Larynx....	3
“ Hypertrophic..	11	Herpes of Larynx.....	1
“ Syphilitic.....	7	Spasm of Larynx.....	1
“ Rheumatic.....	2	Malignant Disease of Larynx	1
“ Sicca.....	13	Erythema of Larynx.....	1
“ Gangrenous....	1	Hysteria.....	2
Pharyngo-Mycosis.....	3	Œdema of Glottis.....	1
Tonsillitis, Acute.....	53	Relaxed Vocal Cords.....	3
“ Sub-acute.....	16	Unilateral Paralysis of Cord	2
“ Chronic.....	11	Papilloma of Vocal Cord..	2
“ Follicular.....	43	Ulceration of Vocal Cord...	2
“ Lacunar.....	3	Inter-arytenoid Vegetation	
“ Rheumatic.....	1	(tubercular).....	1
“ Necrotic.....	1	Arytenoiditis.....	1
Tonsillar Abscess.....	2	Œdema of Arytenoids.....	4
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	33	Pyriform Swelling of Ary- tenoids.....	3
Hypertrophied Tonsils.....	237	Tubercular Infiltration of Epiglottis.....	1
Hypertrophied Lingual Ton- sils.....	24	Foreign Body.....	1
Tonsillar Concretions.....	2	UNCLASSIFIED.	
Mucous Patches (Secondary)	9	Adenitis.....	22
Ulceration.....	5	Bronchitis.....	2
Elongation of Uvula.....	6	Chorea.....	1
Œdema of Uvula.....	1	Erysipelas.....	3
Bifid Uvula.....	1	Chronic Suppurative In- flammation of Middle Ear	1
Papilloma of Uvula.....	1	Chronic Catarrhal Inflam- mation of Middle Ear....	1
Uvulitis.....	5	Goitre.....	4
Relaxation of Palate.....	2	Herpes.....	2
Cleft Palate.....	1	Hysterical Dysphagia.....	1
Post-diphtheritic Paralysis.	4	Hysterical Aphasia.....	1
Angioma of Soft Palate....	1	Impetigo Contagiosa.....	1
Foreign Body in Throat....	2	Nævus.....	1
“ “ “ Tonsil.....	1	Supra Orbital Neuralgia....	1
Globus Hystericus.....	1	Neurosis.....	5
Pachydermia of Pharynx...	1	Parotitis.....	2
Œdema of Pharynx.....	1		
Diphtheria.....	15		
Lead Poisoning.....	1		

Suppurative Parotitis.....	1	Refused Examination.....	1
Pertussis.....	1	Referred to	
Lupus.....	1	Surgical O. P. Dept.....	16
Syphilis.....	60	Medical " "	25
Possible Syphilis.....	1	Nerve " "	6
Reflex Cough.....	2	Skin. " "	3
Relaxed Throat.....	1	Eye " "	2
Æsophageal Distention....	1	Ear " "	12
Steatosis of Æsophagus....	1	South Dept.....	2
Stricture of Æsophagus	2	House.....	2
Scarlatina.....	1	Other Institutions.....	10
Vicarious Menstruation....	2		
No disease.....	30	Total Diseases.....	2,261
No diagnosis.....	84	Less Patients counted more	
Diagnosis deferred.....	26	than once.....	345
Not treated.....	8		
Eloped.....	12	Total Patients.....	1,916

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. LELAND AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

AURICLE.		Suppurative:	
Inflammation:		Acute with perforation.	54
Eczema.....	11	Chronic:	
Dermatitis.....	5	With necrosis of Mas-	
Hæmatoma	2	toid.....	6
Sebaceous Cyst.....	1	With necrosis of Mea-	
		tus.....	1
		With necrosis of Ossi-	
		cles.....	6
		With necrosis of Tym-	
		panum	14
		With exostosis of	
		Meatus.....	1
		With granulations of	
		Meatus.....	3
		With granulations of	
		membranæ Tym-	
		pani.....	7
		With granulations of	
		Tympanum.....	8
		With hyperostosis of	
		Meatus.....	1
		With otitis of Mas-	
		toid.....	10
		With periostitis of	
		Mastoid.....	3
		With perforation of	
		membranæ Flacci-	
		dæ.....	6
		With perforation of	
		membranæ Tym-	
		pani.....	134
		With polypi:	
		Fibrous.....	1
		Mucous.....	10
		Effect of simple otitis	
		mediæ.....	1
		Effect of suppurating otitis	
		mediæ.....	56

MEATUS.

Accumulated cerumen.....	91
Foreign bodies (inanimate)..	4
Inflammation:	
Acute circumscribed.....	10
Acute diffuse.....	12
Chronic diffuse.....	2
Eczema.....	11
Exostosis.....	2
Necrosis	2

TYMPANIC MEMBRANE.

Trauma (indirect).....	1
Inflammation (acute).....	2

MIDDLE EAR.

Inflammation:	
Catarrhal-secreting:	
Mucous (acute).....	24
Serosus:	
Acute.....	11
Chronic.....	10
Catarrhal-adhesive:	
From secretion.....	155
Insidious:	
With disease of the	
Labyrinth.....	2
Without disease of	
the Labyrinth.....	58
Simple acute.....	17

Result of Mastoid operation.....	15	Chronic Atrophic Nasopharyngitis.....	15
Neurosis:		TONSILS.	
Local Otalgia.....	3	Faucial :	
Referred Otalgia.....	5	Inflammation :	
LABYRINTH.		Acute Follicular.....	8
Inflammation (acute, secondary).....	4	Chronic.....	35
Deaf mute.....	3	Syphilitic.....	3
ANTERIOR NASAL CAVITIES.		Peritonsillar Abscess...	5
Inflammation :		Pharyngeal :	
Hyperæsthetic Rhinitis...	3	Hyperplasia.....	71
Acute Rhinitis.....	6	Lingual :	
Chronic Rhinitis.....	30	Hyperplasia....	9
Hyperplastic Rhinitis..	13	Varices.....	6
Atrophic Rhinitis.....	18	PHARYNX.	
Ulcers.....	6	Inflammation :	
Epistaxis :		Acute Pharyngitis.....	7
Traumatic.....	3	Chronic ".....	34
Local Causative Agents...	5	Follicular ".....	11
Septum :		Atrophic ".....	12
Deflection.....	43	Foreign Body.....	1
Exostosis, Spurs, etc.....	10	MISCELLANEOUS.	
Perforation.....	5	Fracture into Glenoid Fossa.	2
Necrosis (Syphilis).....	2	Synovitis of the Temporo-	
Polypi.....	15	Maxillary Articulation..	2
Polypoid Middle Turbinate,	4	Suppuration of Posterior	
Cystic Middle Turbinate....	2	Auricular Glands.....	1
ACCESSORY SINUSES.		Parotitis.....	1
Inflammation :		Paralysis of the Vocal Cords.	1
Acute of Frontal Sinus...	3	Syphilis.....	8
Chronic Suppurating of		Gingivitis.....	1
Ethmoid Sinus.....	30	Caisson Disease.....	2
Chronic Suppurating of		Rejected.....	11
Sphenoid Sinus.....	4	No diagnosis.....	15
NASO-PHARYNX.		Referred to other depart-	
Inflammation :		ments.....	81
Acute Nasopharyngitis...	3	Total Diseases.....	1,353
Chronic Simple Nasopharyngitis.....	16	Less patients counted more	
Chronic Hyperplastic Nasopharyngitis.....	5	than once.....	384
		Total patients.....	969

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. GREEN, HAVEN, HIGGINS AND NEWELL.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES OF THE VULVA.		(d.) Displacements:	
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess.....	11	Anteflexion.....	62
“ Cyst.....	1	“ cervix.....	19
Vulvitis	4	“ corpus.....	8
Condylomata	5	Anteversio.....	1
Edema of Labia.....	1	Retroversio.....	122
Chancre	1	Retroversio with	
Ulceration of Labia.....	1	adhesions.....	6
Pruritus.....	1	Retroflexio.....	18
Laceration of Perineum....	3	Retrocessio.....	23
		Prolapse	2
		Procidentia	13
DISEASES OF THE VAGINA.		(e.) Unclassified:	
Vaginitis, simple.....	18	Laceration, cervix..	145
“ senile.....	5	Lateral versio.....	1
“ gonorrhoeal	1	Subinvolutio	8
Atresia of Vagina.....	1		
Prolapse of Vagina	2		
DISEASES OF THE UTERUS.		DISEASES OF UTERINE APPEN- DAGES.	
(a.) Developmental:		Pelvic Inflammation	11
Senile (atrophic)		Salpingitis.....	44
uterus	4	Hydrosalpinx	2
Senile (atrophic)		Ovaritis.....	3
cervix.....	1	Prolapsed Ovary.....	11
Rudimentary uterus.	1	Ovarian Cyst.....	4
(b.) Inflammatory:		Tubo-ovarian.....	5
Endometritis	70	Prolapsed Tube and Ovary.	2
Endocervitis.....	15	Mass on left	4
Perimetritis	2	Mass on right.....	4
Erosion of Cervix...	2	Resistance on left.....	1
(c.) New Growths:		Resistance on right	1
Fibroid	12	Tense Utero-sacral Liga-	
Carcinoma.....	8	ments	7
Malignant disease of		Parametritis of Utero-sacral	
cervix.....	1	Ligaments	1
Cervical Polypus....	2	Pelvic Mass.....	12
		Pelvic Abscess.....	2

DISEASES OF THE URINARY ORGANS.		Post-Operative Abdominal	
Cystocele.....	15	Sinus.....	5
Cystocele and Rectocele....	1	Stitch Abscess.....	1
Cystitis.....	11	After Vaginal Section.....	6
Urethritis.....	2	Appendicitis.....	1
Urethral Caruncle.....	4	Intestinal Carcinosis.....	1
Enuresis.....	2	Varicose Veins.....	1
		Cervical Adenitis.....	1
		Inguinal Adenitis.....	3
PREGNANCY, PARTURITION, PUER-		Constipation.....	5
PERIUM.		Debility.....	8
Pregnancy.....	78	Anæmia.....	3
Ectopic Gestation.....	4	Psoriasis.....	1
Rupture of Perineum.....	1	Neurasthenia.....	3
Lacerated Perineum.....	61	Hysteria.....	1
Miscarriage.....	1	Epilepsy.....	1
Threatened Miscarriage....	3	Obesity.....	1
Incomplete Miscarriage....	2	Ischio-rectal Abscess.....	1
After Miscarriage.....	5	Nothing Gynæcological	
		found.....	26
		Diagnosis deferred.....	61
		Not examined.....	13
		Refused examination.....	8
		Examination unsatisfactory	
		without ether.....	8
		Eloped.....	1
		Pain from Cicatricial Tis-	
		sue.....	1
		After Curettage.....	1
		Referred to	
		House.....	112
		Surgical O. P. Dept.....	6
		Medical " ".....	4
		Nerve " ".....	2
		Skin " ".....	1
		Total Diseases.....	1,283
		Less patients counted more	
		than once.....	278
		Total Patients.....	1,005
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.			
Dysmenorrhœa.....	10		
Metrorrhagia.....	18		
Menorrhagia.....	1		
Menopause.....	4		
Amenorrhœa.....	6		
Leucorrhœa.....	1		
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Syphilis.....	7		
Gonorrhœa.....	11		
Rectocele.....	12		
Fissure of Anus.....	2		
Hæmorrhoids.....	5		
Hymen, Intact.....	1		
Sterility.....	2		
Abdominal Tumor.....	2		
" Hernia.....	2		
Umbilical Hernia.....	2		
Inguinal Hernia.....	5		

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. MCCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria.....	94	471	547	1,018	584	17	....	103	1,004	108
Rubeola.....	26	55	53	108	117	....	....	11	128	6
Scarlatina.....	99	284	312	596	511	7	....	64	582	113
Diphtheria and Rubeola.....	3	9	6	15	11	....	....	7	18	....
Diphtheria and Scarlatina.....	1	14	26	40	22	....	....	8	30	11
Diphtheria and Abscess of Leg..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Anæmia.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Appendicitis....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Diphtheria and Burns.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Empyema.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria of the Eye.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Injuries.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Pertussis.....	6	4	10	6	....	....	2	8	2
Diphtheria and Pneumonia.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Phthisis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Phimosi.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Plastic Opera- tion.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Tubercular Glands.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Typhoid Fever..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Varicella.....	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3
Diphtheria, Cellulitis and Septi- cæmia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Diphtheria and Congenital Dis- location of Hip.....	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Iritis and Impetigo..	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria, Scarlatina and Per- tussis.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Rubeola and Abscess of Cheek..	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Empyema.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Fracture of Skull...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Noma Pudendi.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Pneumonia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Rubeola and Pott's Disease.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Rubeola and Scarlatina.....	8	19	27	26	....	....	....	26	1

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Rubeola and Tubercular Glands.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Scarlatina and Burns.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Scarlatina and Eczema.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Scarlatina and Empyema.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scarlatina and Pertussis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Scarlatina and Rachitis.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Scarlatina and Typhoid Fever...		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Scarlatina and Ulcer of Cornea..	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Scarlatina and Varicella.....		2	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	....
Scarlatina, Rubeola and Noma...	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Abscess, Peritonsillar.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	....
Bronchitis.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	....
Cellulitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....
Dermatitis.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Dermatitis and Burns.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Erysipelas.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Gastro enteritis and Inanition...		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Inanition.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Influenza.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Laryngitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....
Meningitis.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Mastoiditis and Pertussis.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....
Parotitis.....	3	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	5	....
Parotitis and Appendicitis.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Peritonitis.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Positive Cultures.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	....
Positive Cultures and Abscess of Brain.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Positive Cultures and Eczema...		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Positive Cultures and Inanition,		2	2	4	1	.....	.....	3	4	....
Positive Cultures and Infantile Paralysis.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	....
Stomatitis and Inanition.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	....
Typhoid Fever.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	....
Tonsillitis.....		5	12	17	17	.....	.....	.....	17	...
Tuberculosis.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....
Varicella.....		1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	....
Total.....	228	897	1,005	1,902	1,637	31	3	213	1,884	246

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Concluded.*

OPERATION.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1902.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1903.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Intubations.....	14	83	63	146	93	2	....	a50	145	15
Tracheotomies.....	....	6	4	10	3	....	....	b6	9	1
Mastoid Operations	3	2	11	13	14	....	....	....	14	2
Appendicitis, Laparotomy.....	....	1	.....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Empyema, Resection of Rib.....	....	.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Totals.....	17	92	79	171	112	2	...	56	170	18

(a) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia.....	34
Heart Complications.....	10
Toxæmia.....	3
Extension of Membrane.....	3
Total.....	50

(b) CAUSE OF DEATH.

Broncho-pneumonia.....	2
Extension of Membrane.....	4
Total.....	6

RELIEF STATION.

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

From February 20, 1902, to January 31, 1903, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	Total.	In Hospital. Jan. 31, 1903.	REMARKS.
Amputation:									
Arm.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
Hand.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	.....
Thigh.....	2	...	2	...	1	1	2	.....	12 hours. Shock.
Leg.....	5	.....	5	1	4	.....	5	.....
Metacarpal and Metatarsal.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
Phalanges.....	11	.....	11	7	4	.....	11	.....
Arthrotomy.....	7	.....	7	2	5	.....	7	.....
Curettage. Uterus.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation:									
Hip.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Knee.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Foot.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Shoulder.....	6	.....	6	6	.....	.....	6	.....
Fractures. Compound... } Dislocations. " " }	20	3	23	3	20	.....	23	.....
Wiring.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Incision:									
Carbuncle.....	3	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	.....
Cellulitis.....	22	5	27	10	15	1	26	1	12 hours. Septicæmia.
Extravasation of Urine...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hæmatoma.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	4	1	5	4	1	.....	5	.....
Suturing:									
Simple Wounds.....	25	4	29	15	13	1	29	.....	5 minutes. Cardiac.
Tendons.....	3	.....	3	1	2	.....	3	.....
Nerves.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Cut-throat.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	{ 18 hours. Shock and Hæmorrhage.

RELIEF STATION. — *Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Relieved.	To Boston City Hospital.	Died.	Total.	In Hospital, Jan. 3, 1903.	REMARKS.
Laparotomy:									
Appendectomy.....	3	1	4	....	2	1	3	1	{ 36 hours. General Peritonitis.
Bullet Wound. Spleen ...	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	24 hours. Shock.
Gall-stones.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....
Hydrosalpinx .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	
Prolapse Rectum.....	....	1	1	....	....	1	1	....	{ 72 hours. Exhaustion.
Rupture:									
Intestine.....	6	....	6	....	4	2	6	....	{ 48 hours. General Peritonitis. 4 days. General Peritonitis.
Kidney and Spleen.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	{ 24 hours. Hæmorrhage and Shock.
Liver.....	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	{ 18 hours. Hæmorrhage and Shock.
Stab Wound:									
Abdominal Wall.....	4	....	4	....	4	....	4	....
Intestine.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....
Stomach.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....
Liver.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....
Radical Cure Hernia (Strangulated):									
Femoral	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....
Inguinal.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	4	....
Ventral.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	1	....
Inguinal with Resection..	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....
Tracheotomy.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Trephine.....	15	2	17	4	8	5	17	....	{ 24 hours. Hæmorrhage. 12 hours. Cerebral. 5 days. Laceration Brain. 9 hours. Laceration Brain. 36 hours. Cerebral.
Suture Rupture Kidney	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	
Total.....	176	23	199	61	118	16	195	4	

BEQUESTS.

GOODNOW FUND. — **ELISHA GOODNOW** of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one-half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said Hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

NICHOLS FUND. — **LAWRENCE NICHOLS**, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of \$2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a City Hospital."

NORCROSS FUND. — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of \$2,000 from Hon. **OTIS NORCROSS**, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the Hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902	\$114 48
Received interest	88 65
	<hr/> \$203 13
Expended	95 75
	<hr/> \$107 38
Balance, January 31, 1903	<hr/> <hr/>

BALL FUND. — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. **JONAS BALL** the sum of \$1,000 for

the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . .	\$72 54
Received interest	40 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903	<u>\$112 54</u>

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND. — 1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the Hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . .	\$62 02
Received interest	46 98
	<hr/>
	\$109 00
Expended	30 02
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903	<u>\$78 98</u>

SHAW FUND. — 1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . .	\$215 91
Received interest	135 64
	<hr/>
	\$351 55
Expended	102 80
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903	<u>\$248 75</u>

PERKINS FUND. — 1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the Hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the Hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . .	\$350 11
Received interest	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$650 11
Expended	258 25
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903	<u>\$391 86</u>

CHEEVER FUND.—1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present to each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . .	\$155 74
Received interest	120 00
	<hr/>
	\$275 74
Expended	90 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903	<u>\$185 74</u>

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND.—1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND.—1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE, of \$1,000. From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1902 . . .	\$72 52
Received interest	40 00
	<hr/>
	\$112 52
Expended	40 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1903	<u>\$72 52</u>

WYMAN BUILDING FUND. — November 10, 1898. Bequest of the executors of the estate of the late THOMAS T. WYMAN, to be expended by the Trustees for the benefit of the Hospital.

Received residuary legacy from Thomas T. Wyman

Estate	\$100 00
------------------	----------

Expended :

Relief and Ambulance Station	100 00
--	--------

MORRIS LOUIS FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late MORRIS LOUIS, of \$250, to the Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, to be used by them for the benefit of the Hospital.

SILAS DURKEE FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late SILAS DURKEE, of \$15,050, to the City of Boston in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

DANIEL S. FORD FUND. — 1900. Bequest of the late DANIEL S. FORD, of \$6,000, in trust for the benefit of The Boston City Hospital.

RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, one four per cent. bond for \$4,500, and one four per cent. bond for \$20,500		\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond for \$1,000, and one four per cent. bond for \$1,000		2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond		2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond		1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond		1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston six per cent. bond		2,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i>		<hr/> \$34,000 00

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$34,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond for \$2,000 and one for \$1,000	3,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston four per cent. bond	1,000 00
<i>Silas Durkee Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond	15,050 00
<i>Daniel S. Ford Fund.</i> — One certificate City of Boston three per cent. bond	6,000 00
<i>Morris Louis Fund.</i> — Deposited with the Treasurer of the City of Boston	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$71,800 00
	<hr/>

The “Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospital of the City of Boston” (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chapter 174, approved April 7) provides that “money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the City of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said City; and all securities belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; *provided*, always, that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise or bequest, under the direction of said corporation.”

HOUSE RULES,
WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, GOVERNMENT AND DIS-
CHARGE OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

HOUSE RULES.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock in the evening, at which time all inmates shall be quiet and all not on duty shall be in their rooms, unless otherwise specifically permitted.

All officers, nurses and employés of the Hospital, when going and coming to and from the Hospital, shall enter and go out by the Entrance Office, and by no other entrance. Such officers and employés as are required shall use the time register and method of booking that the Hospital rules require.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 o'clock in the evening and 7.30 o'clock in the morning.

No employé shall be absent from the Hospital except when permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

No officer, nurse, orderly or other employé shall directly or indirectly receive money or other gifts from or in behalf of patients, except with the approval of the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by the Physicians or Surgeons.

All profane and improper language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employés shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital, on each day of the week, Sunday excepted, between 9 o'clock A.M. and 6 o'clock P.M.

Whenever able, a patient shall apply in person for admission; when not able to apply in person, a patient may be admitted on application made in his behalf, or upon visit at his residence by the admitting Physician.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Patients may be admitted to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may, from time to time, by vote, determine; payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients or by the authorities of the cities or towns to which the patients belong.

Whenever, in the opinion of the Trustees, the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or a part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments, or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital, are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease, or alcoholism, shall be admitted, except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which are deemed capable of being relieved.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the Physicians and Surgeons, and always before 7.30 o'clock in the evening, unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and perform such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor leave his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, or any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of a particular religious rite shall be granted when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent, and whenever requested shall be by him reported to the Trustees.

DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the Visiting Physicians or Surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises except on business, or at such times as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent, or of some one of the Trustees.

Daily, including Sunday, from 2 to 3 o'clock in the afternoon, friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors at this hour; on week days from 6 to 6.30 P.M., one visitor may be allowed to each patient. In all cases, however, the Trustees and Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

When visitors are admitted outside of the regular visiting hours they shall not be permitted to remain more than half an hour, except a special permission to remain for further time is granted.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission of the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the Entrance Office.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located on the westerly side of Massachusetts avenue, shall be designated as the South Department of The Boston City Hospital. It shall receive patients who require treatment for diphtheria and scarlet fever, and for other infectious diseases as may be determined from time to time by the Trustees.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the general control and management of this department, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Rules of the Hospital shall, so far as applicable, and except as hereinafter provided, apply to the various officers and employees and to the conduct and management of this department.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE RELIEF STATION.

The Boston City Hospital Relief Station is established not as a Hospital, but as a department of The Boston City Hospital for temporary relief, and the rules and methods prevailing now in the Hospital, shall, so far as applicable, and not inconsistent with special rules, apply to the Relief Station.

The Station shall afford temporary relief in all classes of accident and disease. It shall be open at all hours for patients requiring treatment or attention. Patients requiring ward treatment, whether received at the Station or taken up in ambulances, shall, so far as consistent with their welfare, be forthwith transferred or carried to the Hospital for extended treatment, but ward accommodations shall be afforded patients whose condition is such that they cannot properly be transferred. Patients may, however, if it is deemed desirable, be transferred by the ambulances to other hospitals or to their homes. First treatment may be afforded at the Station, although the applicants are not such as require ward treatment.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall have the general administration, management, and control of the Station, the same as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall, from time to time, as may be necessary, nominate for confirmation by the Trustees, a Resident Surgeon and one or more Assistant Resident Surgeons, and shall appoint and employ or detail for service in this department, subject to the approval of the Trustees or of the proper Committee, a Matron, a Supervisor, nurses, orderlies, and such other minor employees as may be required for the proper conduct of the Station, who shall be subject to his supervision.

The various officers and employees of the Station shall perform such duties other than those specified, as may be required by the Trustees or the Superintendent, according to the nature of their respective duties. The Resident Surgeons, the Matron, Supervisor and such other officers as may be so required, shall reside at the Station.

AMBULANCE SERVICE.

The ambulance service of the Station shall be under the direct control of the Resident Surgeon, and shall coöperate with that of the Hospital, with which it shall form one general system. Ambulances shall, in response to calls, be despatched from the Station or the Hospital, as the exigency may require. The utmost despatch shall be exercised in the ambulance service, so far as is consistent with a regard for the welfare of the patient and the interests of the public.

Ambulances shall in general be sent from the Station or the Hospital at least upon a general alarm to all fires occurring in the city proper, and in such further districts as may be determined upon.

An ambulance shall be held during the hours of the day in complete readiness to make immediate response to calls, and shall be kept in condition to make prompt response to calls at any time of the night.

A House Officer shall accompany the ambulance, shall direct its course, and shall have direction of the care and treatment of the patient until received at his destination.

The Foreman of the ambulance service at the Hospital Station shall visit and inspect the Ambulance Department of the Station from time to time, but the immediate carrying out of directions shall be under the Assistant Foreman at the Station.

PATIENTS.

Alcoholic and insane patients shall not be received unless there is surgical or medical complication making hospital treatment absolutely necessary.

No patient, after being admitted to the wards, shall leave

the Station until his discharge, without a pass from the proper officer, nor shall he visit other parts of the Station without permission.

Ward patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent or Resident Surgeon.

SPECIAL RULES FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

The department of The Boston City Hospital located on Dorchester avenue, in Dorchester, shall be known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Superintendent shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Trustees, a Matron, and shall employ, under their direction, such further assistants as may be necessary for the proper conduct and service of the Home.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employés and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week days, between 3 and 4 o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception-room, except by permission from proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient unless by permission of the Matron.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL. TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The Hospital in all its departments contains seven hundred and fifty-six beds for patients. The course requires two years, and includes general medical, surgical and contagious nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural and gynæcological nursing. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons, not of their own kin, who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommen-

dation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees, they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

An entrance examination is given to all candidates before or during the term of probation. The examination is in simple arithmetic, English composition and writing from dictation.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or at any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds, changing bed and body linen, managing of

helpless patients in bed, etc., giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention or dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions with different diseases or injuries, the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leeching, and subsequent treatment, and the administering of enemias.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in Hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sick rooms in a proper manner, and the proper care of sick rooms for the best good and comfort of the patients; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin, and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the condition as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicine and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurses' record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendents of Nurses, and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes and models is considerable,

the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating-rooms, and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both oral and written, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school, and nurses will not be graduated unless they attain, on critical marking, at least 70 per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating-rooms, out-patient departments of the Hospital, the South Department and the down-town Relief Station. They are given six months' training in medical wards and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive seven (7) dollars per month, and for the senior year, ten (10) dollars per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school. An optional third year course is provided for those graduates especially adapted to institutional work and who have passed the preliminary examination. At the completion of this course a special diploma *cum laude* is conferred.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head nurses, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital housekeeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to

enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, two yards wide, meeting in the back, with bibs, without straps, plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two pearl studs on the band, two inches wide, with hem at bottom five inches in depth and two inches from bottom of the dress; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin-ball and a napkin ring; a good supply of plain underclothing — every article to be distinctly marked with pen and indelible ink with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear boots that will be purchased on prescription of our Orthopædic Surgeon, after coming to the Hospital. If the teeth are out of order in any way they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses will be sold at cost price; caps are furnished at a nominal price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M., for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day, except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 1.30 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one-half day after 1.30 P.M., each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation with pay is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but pay is stopped. Pupils may be expected to have a percentage of any considerable time lost by illness or absence added to their two years, at the discretion of the management. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed from 9 A.M. until 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for five months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

JUNIOR YEAR.

Lectures and Demonstrations in Methods of Nursing.

Lectures on Fever Nursing (2) *Wilson.*

Physiology, Anatomy and Hygiene (3) *Hutchison.*

Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc. *Various.*

A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.

Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.

Instruction in the Wards by Head Nurses and Senior Nurses.

SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook for Hospitals (1) *Woolsey.*

Handbook of Obsterical Nursing (2) *Fullerton.*

General Anatomy, including instruction from Charts, Models, and the Skeleton.

Elementary Materia Medica (3) *Various.*

A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.

Practical Instruction in *Massage*. (Six lessons.)

Practical Instruction in Cooking for the Sick. (Eight lessons.)

Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head Nurses.

Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-Room Nurses.

THIRD YEAR.

Lectures on Hospital Construction, Organization and Management.

Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses *Kimber.*

Bacteriology and Surgical Technique *Stoney.*

Nursing Ethics *Robb.*

Collateral Reading.

(1) Medical Nursing *Anderson.*

(2) Lectures on Nursing *Lückes.*

(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing *Florence Nightingale.*

(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses *Kimber.*

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	11.45 A.M.	Head Nurses: hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant Nurses.
	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	2 to 5 P.M.	Senior Nurses, Cooking Lesson.
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .

Tuesday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [5th class], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [3d class], Recitation.
Wednesday,	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [4th class], Recitation.
Thursday,	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3.30 to 4.30 P.M.	Third Year Class, Recitation.
Friday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [2d class], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Saturday,		Preparations of Lecture Notes.

LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

Five.—Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

Three.—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

Three.—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures, Practical points for nurses.

Two.—Theory of sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

Two.—Emergencies: hæmorrhages, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose, and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

Two.—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

One.—Surgical operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

One.—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariectomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

One.—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

Three.—Medicines: avenues of taking; preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

One.—Nursing in Fevers: Theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food and management of cases.

Four.—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

Two.—Symptomatology in Disease: what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick room: temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

Three.—Care of Children in Health and Disease: diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

Two.—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor: delivery, confinement, nursing.

One.—On Gynæcological Nursing: preparation of patient for examination or operation; treatment after operations, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S operating-room.)

One.—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the insane.

Two.—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the infant and Adult.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye and General Care in Health and Disease.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Ear: its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

Two.—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

One.—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

One. — Massage : its history, theory, and modes of application.

Three. — Visceral Anatomy : demonstrations by post-mortems ; care of the dead, etc.

One. — Suggestions to those about to engage in private nursing.

THIRD YEAR.

Lectures and Demonstrations.

Four. — Hospitals : plans, heating, plumbing, business.

Three. — Hospital Relations : medico-legal, boards of health.

Three. — Training Schools : organization and administration.

One. — The Hospital Pharmacy.

Two. — Hospital Housekeeping.

One. — Hospital Food Supplies.

One. — Monthly Requisition in Linen-room.

One. — Methods of Cooking and Serving Diets.

One. — Hospital Washing, etc.

One. — System of Heating and Lighting.

One. — Ambulances : their use, etc.

One. — X-Ray Work : fluoroscope.

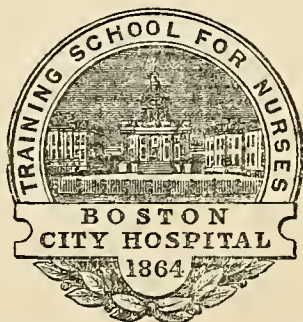
Four. — Sociological topics.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

Arranged According to Year and Sequence in Graduation.

[*Married. †Died.]



[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

1879.

†Miss Rosa McCormick,	Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
“ N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,	* “ Myra E. McIlvin,
† “ Mary L. Kelso,	* “ Martha J. Blackwood. (6)

1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,	†Mrs. Susan M. Hatch,
Mrs. Margaret Little,	†Miss Olivia Hews,
Miss Annie Cochran,	“ Mary Monteith,
† “ Louisa Morrill,	† “ Victoria O. Fowler,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,	* “ Minnie Gilman,
*Miss Eva Hallowell,	“ Anna C. Maxwell,
“ Mary E. Prescott,	Mrs. Sarah Cooke. (14)

1881.

†Miss Mary Mack,	Mrs. Mary Griswold,
* “ Jennie Shotwell,	*†Miss Lilly Birkbeck,
* “ Flora Hadley,	* “ Josie Smith,
† “ Mary Choate,	* “ Mary A. Ferrin,
† “ Georgeanna Russell,	“ Helen M. Hall,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,	†Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. (12)

1882.

†Miss Carrie L. Barrell,	*Miss Annie Martell,
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,	“ Mary Quinn,
*Miss Georgia L. Forbes,	“ Julia Macrae,
“ Laura A. C. Hughes,	“ Annie E. Barker. (8)

1883.

*Miss E. Adelaide Nason,
 " Mina P. Hill,
 * " Christina M. Gregoire,
 †Mrs. Jane E. Young,
 Miss Myra C. Hight,
 " Susie H. Hamblet,
 " Rose A. Duffy,
 " Mary C. Morris,
 " Sarah W. Emerson,
 " Clara E. Bowen,
 " Kate M. Fitzgerald,
 " Margaret McKenzie,
 " Jennie B. McIntosh,

Miss Ida M. Welsh,
 * " Annie Soper,
 " Susan Bradley,
 * " Maria Aanrud,
 * " Jane Howell,
 " Emma L. Stowe,
 " Elizabeth Stewart,
 " Clara C. Tubman,
 " Mary E. Gordon,
 " Lucinda McBride,
 " Eliza F. Spencer,
 * " Mary L. Drown. (25)

1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,
 * " Annie J. Ellers,
 † " Fanny A. Tucker,
 * " Elizabeth Rinker,
 " M. Elizabeth Barr,
 * " Elizabeth Banister,
 " Abbie A. Reed,
 † " Margaret McKean,
 " Armina C. Manchester,
 " Harriet M. Seaver,

Miss Bessie S. Morrill,
 * " Ellen A. Dunton,
 " Margaret Macdonald,
 " Anna M. Battelle,
 * " Lillian I. Price,
 * " Sarah G. Whitney,
 " Mary E. Scannell,
 Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,
 Miss Catherine Murray. (19)

1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,
 " Adeline B. Braman,
 * " Minnie Starr,
 " Clara D. Hoar,
 " H. Josephine Shepherd,
 " Sarah M. Cushing,
 " Clara M. Rowell,
 *† " Glendine Malkson,
 " Lida S. Young,
 " Annie S. Miller,

Miss Jessie J. Glen,
 * " Mary E. Woods,
 * " Emily Neale,
 " Mary J. Rimmer,
 * " Kate G. Early,
 * " Helen L. Godding,
 " Julia E. Reed,
 " Colina E. M. Somerville,
 * " Jessie Read. (19)

1886.

*Miss Alice E. Cole,
 * " Emma J. Gordon,
 † " Sarah E. Snow,
 * " Mary E. Stimson,
 " Georgianna Shaw,
 " Flora E. Welch,
 " M. Annabel Moore,
 " Emma E. Cole,
 " Lucretia F. Williams,
 " Mary C. Stewart,
 " Emma B. Morrison,
 * " Mary A. Martin,
 * " Rosina G. Brine,
 " Ruth A. Bassett,
 " Mary A. White.

Miss Emma R. Trafton,
 " Susie B. Swanton,
 Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,
 Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,
 " Elizabeth Fearon,
 " Ella A. Starkweather,
 " Lizzie A. Wilber,
 " Mary J. Dunway,
 Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,
 " Isabella R. Outerbridge,
 Miss Mary Fyfe,
 † " Anna M. Hawes,
 * " Olivia Byrne,
 " Agnes C. Haley. (20)

1887.

Miss Luise Gibbpeck,
 " Mary Grugane,
 * " Maria Wagner,
 " Libbie S. Ainsworth,
 " Charlotte A. McCallum,
 " Frances H. Petrikin,
 " Mary A. Hahn,
 * " Delia O'Brien,
 " Lucia E. Weymouth,
 * " Julia A. Purdy,
 † " Harriet M. Wallace,
 " Alice E. Bailey,
 " Helen A. Quinn,
 " Mary E. Kenney,
 † " Sarah M. Webber,

Miss Emily A. Rogers,
 " Ruthett Adams,
 * " Louise J. Knaut,
 " Caroline H. Keer,
 " Oceania Nickerson,
 * " Abbie J. Jenkins,
 " Flora Macrae,
 " Alzine M. Castlebury,
 * " Sarah C. Hamlyn,
 " Elizabeth J. Fay,
 * " Jeanie White,
 " Jennie Dudley,
 " Frances L. Mackie,
 * " Olive A. Hawes,
 * " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,
 * " Flora E. Hodges,
 " Stella Lyman,
 " Bertha Elliot,
 * " Alicia Ring,
 " Maria B. Clark,
 " Maria L. Eustis,
 " Emily O. Boswall,
 " Eleanor Cobb,
 " Eva M. Homer,
 Mrs. Alice H. Porter,

Miss Alice M. Hodgson,
 " Belle A. Stevens,
 " Myra A. Swain,
 " Mary E. Collingwood,
 " Almeda J. Goodspeed.
 " Ella M. Gordon,
 " Lucia F. Vickery,
 " Evelena Chapman,
 * " Helen Coull,
 " Lilia M. Alexander,
 * " Mary O. Barnes. (22)

1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,
 * " Ella E. Owen,
 " Alice G. Symonds,
 * " Emmanette Veazie,
 " Mary A. Morris,
 " Maggie J. Thompson,
 " Annie Monroe,
 * " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,
 " Jennie R. Dix,
 * " Rosalin A. Meggison,
 * " Mary O. Ellms,
 " M. Affia Martin,
 " Abbie A. Bliss,
 * " Anna R. French,

Miss Catherine M. Haggart,
 * " Abbie F. Proctor,
 " Emma E. Penfold,
 * " A. Etta Bodwell,
 " Rose Morgan,
 " Annie E. McCarthy,
 * " Mabel H. Tibbetts,
 " Mary E. Jones,
 " Louisa L. Smith,
 " Eliza Jones,
 " Mary Scarlett,
 * " Sarah L. Richardson,
 " Jessie M. Symonds,
 " Rachel Gordon. (28)

1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,
 *† " Jennie M. Harlow,
 " Harriet H. Page,
 " Elizabeth Rice,
 " Charlotte F. Grant,
 " Carrie B. Whallon,
 " Catherine A. McNally,
 Mrs. Ida M. Rice,
 Miss Anna Harms,
 " Catharine B. Graham,
 * " Amalie H. Lakemann,
 * " Mabel Van Cortlandt,
 " Sarah M. Cox,
 " Grace H. Raine,
 Mrs. Annie L. Ray,

*Miss Henrietta Rankin,
 * " Margaret J. Moore,
 " Margaret A. Motschmann,
 " Grace G. Pillsbury,
 † " Eliza F. Wadsworth,
 " Elizabeth Olmsted,
 " Annie C. Chamberlain,
 " Fannie P. Cooke,
 " Alice G. Dexter,
 " Florence E. Levensaler,
 * " Bessie Sands,
 " Kate M. Walsh,
 " Minnie McLeod,
 " Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,
 " Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

1891-2 (13 mos.).

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,
 " Ellen Magner,
 " Susan E. Stamer,
 * " C. Isabelle Wright,
 * " Addie E. Waterman,
 " Ethel Sharpley,
 " Sarah L. Taylor,
 * " Jessie C. Pearce,
 " Ida A. Nutter,
 * " Mary Brennan,
 " Janet Anderson,
 * " Elizabeth A. Lary,
 * " Anna R. Collins,
 " Sarah E. Hilt,
 " Delia Knight,
 " Mary E. Comey,
 † " M. Georgena McNear,

Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,
 " Etta A. Chamberlin,
 * " Minnie S. Nickerson,
 " Henrietta B. Chisholm,
 " Annie L. Mullen,
 " Anna S. Langin,
 " Lydia A. Brewster,
 " Laura B. Bingham,
 * " Lucy S. Byles,
 " Jessie MacDonald,
 " Maria A. Nicoll,
 " Nora McCormick,
 " Mary A. Foster,
 * " Elizabeth J. McGeachy,
 " Minnie J. Stowe,
 " Emma T. Elliott,
 " Alice T. Myrick. (34)

1892-3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,
 " Elizabeth C. Fairbank,
 * " Margaret E. Nelligan,
 † " Sadie R. Harbourne,
 * " Annie S. Clapp,
 † " Julie M. Rogivue,
 " Annie B. Dick,
 " Grace M. Hart,
 " Mary Jones,
 * " Anna B. Jordan,
 * " Nettie M. Burnett,
 " Hulda J. Oliver,
 " Inez Maud Wright,

*Miss Myra Fletcher,
 " Susie J. Hill,
 * " Janet Rutherford,
 * " Alberta E. Trueworthy,
 " Elizabeth Sloan,
 " Mary A. Neil,
 * " Mabel I. Walsh,
 * " Lillian M. Palmer,
 " Eva F. Lucas,
 " Mary Eva Moore,
 " Alfaretta Small,
 " Mary L. Cook. (25)

1893-4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,
 " Anne C. Parker,
 " Lizzie H. Perley,
 " Mary A. Douglass,
 * " Marian L. Dooley,
 * " Nellie T. Cranitch,
 " Mary L. Annis,
 * " Harriott Attwood,
 " Mary McNeill,
 " Alicia S. Dawson,
 " Mabel G. Gragg,
 " Agnes B. Scally,
 " Esther M. Packard,
 " Fannie R. King,
 " Christina S. Brown,
 *Mrs. Alice M. Davie,
 Miss Ada McCulloch,
 " Frances E. Morley,
 " Cora A. Plummer,
 " Maud T. Henderson,

†Miss Lulu M. Plant,
 " Bertha E. Watt,
 " Nellie E. Farr,
 " Alice E. Cardall,
 " Ray Hood,
 " Margaret A. Kenney,
 " Lela Wilson,
 " Lilla J. Temple,
 * " Harriet A. White,
 " Charlotte W. Dana,
 " Cora E. Murdoch,
 " Lillian M. Graham,
 " Katherine S. Sharpe,
 * " A. Ethelyn Butler,
 " Annie L. MacNeill,
 " Cornelia H. Crawford,
 " Ella M. Allen,
 * " Netta E. Blackwood,
 " Alice N. Carter,
 " Elizabeth F. Macaulay (40)

1894-5.

Miss Helen H. Ilsley,	Miss Catherine Hughes,
" Laura E. Waterman,	" Isabella Smith,
* " Margaret M. Thurston,	* " Gertrude M. Thresher,
* " Annie Gordon,	* " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
* " Lizzie H. Smith,	" Ella M. Stewart,
" Lodina A. Grignon,	" Susan M. Foley,
" Sarah J. French,	" Selina R. Lockhart,
" Martha W. Meek,	" Minna Wolff,
* " Frances D. Shetland,	Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
* " Anna A. Rich,	" Sarah W. Tarr,
" Ethelyn M. Lombard,	Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
" Julia A. Godvin,	" Ellen Smith,
" Lucretia S. Smart,	" Dora B. Wells,
" Mary Jennetta Patterson,	" Alice M. Robinson,
* " Emma L. Pray,	" Susane F. Robbins,
* " Amy Denton,	* " Olive E. Coburn. (33)
" Elizabeth F. Dickie,	

1895-6.

Miss Ellen Murray,	* Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
" Frances L. Russell,	* " Christina J. Dunbar,
" Effie A. Buell,	* " Margaret E. Elworthy,
" Elizabeth Grainger,	" Annie E. Irving,
" E. Gertrude Parker,	" Julia M. Bye,
Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,	" Louise MacP. Coleman,
Miss Mary E. Wight,	" Bertha Stewart,
" Mary C. Van Dyck,	" Elizabeth F. Bowness,
* " Lilla L. Davis,	* " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
" Margaret Creighton,	" J. Florence Cliff,
" Marie T. Eckert,	" S. Caroline Gulick,
* " Margaret Ross,	* " Annie M. Lounsbury,
" Sarah E. Farrand,	" Ellen F. Johnson,
* " Helen C. Worthley,	" Margaret McDonald,
* " Ella L. Hall,	" Brenda F. Mattice,
" Francis Willis,	" E. Idella Lawton. (32)

1896-7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,	* Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
* " Annie K. Guild,	" Rachael A. Moore,
* " Emily H. Sargent,	" Mary J. Moffitt,
* " Claudia F. Kennedy,	" Minnie Hayes,
* " Asenath Amy Cave,	" Mary D. Kerby,
* " Cora Nellie Worth,	" Neilsine E. Neermann,
" Annie B. Baker,	" Inez C. Lord,
" M. Isabel McPeake,	* " Margaret Louise Smith,
" Elizabeth Hentig,	* " Jennie S. Davis,
" Sarah L. Gray,	" Theodora H. Eagar,
" Ellen C. Yancey,	" Annie S. MacKelvie,
† " Harriet M. Towse,	" Wahlborg C. Kjerner,
" Frances C. Moore,	" Margaret K. Deeg,
" Mary A. Sliney,	* " Mary C. Kummer,
" Kathryn I. Doyle,	" Charlotte A. Brown,
" Gertrude M. Healy,	" Jane Minerva Davy,
" Louise Patton,	" Maud M. Healy,
" Sara A. Bowen,	" Ella V. Wilderson. (36)

1897-8.

Miss Mary J. Fallon,	Miss Maude Bennington,
Mrs. Ida M. Richardson,	“ Margaret A. Cahalan,
Miss Mary Bevan,	“ Stella B. Weston,
“ Grace S. Thomas,	“ Alice L. Walker,
“ Helen C. Coleman,	“ Lillie F. Stone,
* “ Elizabeth P. Parmelee,	“ Josephine Bastian,
“ Anna B. Bond,	“ Della Upfield,
“ Bertie M. Lazier,	“ Augusta M. Fellows,
“ Emma F. Kinney,	“ Edna M. Young,
* “ Maude G. Bullens,	“ Gertrude C. Head,
“ Clara M. McLaughlin,	“ Catherine A. Tighe,
“ Minnie Cameron,	* “ Anna B. McSweyn,
* “ Alice J. Palmer,	“ Ida Washburne,
“ Harriet M. Fuller,	* “ Agnes E. Bricker,
“ Mary A. Jones,	“ Katie B. Matheson,
“ Elizabeth T. McGowan,	“ Katherine F. McDonnell,
“ Ellen M. Svenson,	“ Frances Graham,
* “ Bertha Brackett,	“ Flora M. Hamilton,
“ Lucy J. King,	“ Frances Hutt,
“ Hattie A. Scribner,	Mrs. Celia T. Moore,
“ Maria M. F. Grüniger,	Miss Grace L. Fuller,
“ Mary J. Walsh,	* “ Izette M. Bancroft,
“ Hattie Hartwell,	* “ Jessie Archbald,
“ Mary Barker,	“ Susanna Macdonald,
“ Ida M. Robertson,	“ Georgie E. Hewins,
* “ Alice M. Osgood,	“ Augusta M. Crisler,
“ Belinda P. Ervin,	“ Bessie M. Cawood. (54)

1898-9.

* Miss Kathryn M. Cunningham,	Miss Elmina B. Rice,
“ Margaret Callaghan,	“ Lyda J. McFadyen,
“ Cornelia C. Chatfield,	“ Margaret Ockenden,
“ Kathleen Forbes,	“ Victoria C. Honsberger,
“ Christinia J. Banks,	“ Mary M. Macpherson,
“ Martha H. Keefe,	† “ Edith E. Emerson,
“ Edith G. Watt,	“ Sarah E. Willgoose,
“ Mary E. Cayford,	“ Anabella MacLennan,
“ Henrietta A. Willis,	“ Nellie F. Cullinane,
“ Margaret M. Vail,	“ Annie Macpherson,
“ Imogen Harries,	“ Alice M. M. Hutcheson,
“ Mary R. McLaren,	“ Alexina C. Black,
* “ Annie Victoria Froude,	† “ Mary E. Madill,
“ Hannah Reddin,	“ Ella R. Sylvester,
“ Annie W. McCallum,	“ Elizabeth C. McInnis,
“ Fannie Smyth,	“ Frances H. Galligan,
“ Ettie Sparks,	* “ Alice Hamilton,
Mrs. Ellen F. Timmins,	“ Agnes M. Peebles,
Miss Henrietta I. McMahon,	“ Ellen E. Macphail. (39)
* “ Jessie E. Boggs,	

1899-1900.

Miss Louella A. Warren,
 " Alma de F. Curtiss,
 * " Helen L. Anderson,
 * " Alice E. Carpenter,
 * " Clara R. Slocum,
 " Margaret A. Murray,
 " Florence H. Sanders,
 " Georgia Crowe.
 " Isabel E. McDonald,
 " Alice L. Batchelder,
 * " Mary L. Abercrombie,
 " Grace G. Evans,
 " Laura E. Coleman,
 " Jennie M. Draper,
 " Ellen M. Allen,
 " Mary A. Healey,
 " Edith A. Newton,
 " Mary Elma Dame,
 * " Alma J. Ohlsson,
 Mrs. Margaret E. Johnson,
 Miss Catherine J. Southerland,
 * " Persis H. Kimball,
 " Fanny Forrest,
 * " Rowena E. Helliwell,
 " Ida F. Shepard,

Miss Mary C. Mackay,
 " Florence C. Dodge,
 Mrs. Frances A. Worrell,
 Miss Frances Munro,
 " Lura M. Haigh,
 " Martha Whiteside,
 " Maria Carpenter,
 " Annie J. Sanders,
 " Gertrude A. Murray,
 " Julia K. Hughes,
 " Anna C. Burritt,
 " Susan T. Green,
 " Bessie M. Sutherland,
 " Marie S. Kier,
 " Floribel Walls,
 " Alena M. DeWitt,
 " Grace A. Wallace,
 " Mary I. Stevens,
 " Lucy A. Williams,
 " Anne C. Mullarkey,
 * " Berthiah Cheney,
 " Donna R. Wyatt,
 " Clara E. Hess,
 " Jean B. Johnstone. (49)

1900-1901.

Miss Marion Ganong,
 " Jessie E. Catton,
 " Calvina Macdonald,
 " Agatha C. Hodgins,
 " Alice L. Clark,
 " Ellen McHugh,
 " Elizabeth Whiteside,
 " Ruth M. Ackerman,
 Mrs. Addie S. Young,
 Miss Marian Donovan,
 " Eleanor M. Marr,
 " Lillie Fraser,
 " Josephine G. Shaughnessy,
 " Louise E. Nicholson,
 " Anna Regan,
 " Margaret E. Urquhart,
 " Lyda Mabel Illsley,
 " Dora M. Hastings,
 " Elizabeth Walls,
 " Margaret J. Manter,
 " Etta E. Dickinson,
 " Edith E. Clarke,
 " Mary E. Moore,
 " Gertrude E. Manzer,

Miss Mary McKennedy,
 † " Mary G. Brackett,
 " Mary E. White,
 * " Alice M. Whitehead,
 † " Bertha E. Morrill,
 " Florence B. Somers,
 " Flora M. Macaulay,
 " Martha Luce,
 " Hannah F. Clapp,
 " Mary A. C. Mackay,
 " Louise A. Bennett,
 " Agnes F. Dodd,
 * " Winifred F. Longley,
 " Laura A. Liming,
 " Julia C. MacQuarrie,
 " Lillian Reichert,
 " Annie G. O'Connor,
 " Hannah P. Morris,
 " Amanda E. Macdonald,
 " Mary Fraser,
 " Ida M. Harris,
 " Jessie G. Hill,
 " Millicent Sherbrooke,
 " Margaret B. Fergusson. (48)

1901-1902.

Miss Frances S. Gage,	Miss Isabel A. Hooper,
" Alida Young,	" Hannah Shepherd,
" Alice L. Lake,	" Annie J. Hilton,
" Emma M. Nichols,	" Mary Johnstone,
Mrs. Gertrude LeB. Cooper,	" Lillian J. Harvey,
Miss Mary L. McCarthy,	" Elizabeth G. Mason,
" Agnes C. Flanagan,	Mrs. Lucy D. Christie,
" Edith I. Lockhart,	Miss Agnes C. Strebeigh,
Mrs. Maria Smyth,	" Maria R. Macdonald,
Miss Anna E. Ward,	" Alice G. E. Carter,
" Sarah A. DeWald,	" K. Josephine Ellis,
" Mary S. Potter,	* " Alice Maud Heaton,
* " Josephine M. Sparrow,	" Jennie Potter,
" Margaret E. McKinlay,	" Bertha A. Wilkins,
" Bertha Richards,	" Elizabeth G. Robinson,
" Charlotte M. Sullivan,	" E. Winifred Campbell,
" Helen M. Lapsley,	" Margaret M. Ryan,
" Annie F. Carberry,	" Florence A. MacDonald,
" Susie B. Sulhoff,	" Maria C. Bowman,
" Lillian H. Morningstar,	" Janet G. Slater,
" Mary I. Chisholm,	" Mary E. Gladwin,
" Mary Fanny Clark,	" Blanch I. Crawshaw,
" Edith M. Leonard,	" Anne Stott,
" Anna M. Grant,	" Margaret E. Kennedy,
* " Minnie Van Valkenburg,	" Annie E. Radford,
" Abbie E. Keay,	" Margaret M. Atkinson,
" Lena G. Palmer,	" Emma A. Robinson. (54)

1902-1903.

Miss Helen G. Lufkin,	Miss Louisa T. Worthington,
" Mary A. Callaghan,	" Gertrude V. Quinn,
" Clara E. Holland,	" Lavinia M. Hartman,
" Katherine E. Galvin,	" Alice J. Hamilton,
" Wilhelmina S. Weddigen,	" Annie J. Lowe,
" Alice M. Burdick,	" Elizabeth G. Richardson,
" Mary A. Fitzgerald,	" Josephine J. Ayling,
" Isabel T. Chipman,	" Anna T. O'Connell,
" Mary M. Müller,	" Marion I. Symington,
" Katharine F. Cahalan,	" Sada C. Tomlinson,
" Jennie E. Thorne,	" Lucy G. Fullerton,
" Eva L. Irby,	" Katharine J. Gillette,
" Minnie B. Ross,	" Lucie H. Davies,
" Josephine Barker,	" Julia A. Carver,
" Georgina L. Wink,	" Kate C. Mackay,
* " Cecilia M. Bennet,	" Mabel M. Morlock,
" Josephine W. Marrs.	" Louise Grant,
" Ethilda C. Rutherford,	" Rachel L. Fish,
" Emma A. Brown,	" Ella H. Plunkett,
" Mary Kenney,	" Sarah H. Jones,
" Florence G. McMaster,	" Alice C. Berce,
" Katherine T. FitzGerald,	" Mary Catton. (44)

Total graduates, 730.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

[* Married. † Died.]

*Aanrud, Maria, Miss.....	1883	*Boggs, Jessie E., Miss.....	1898
*Abercrombie, Mary L., Miss.	1899	Bond, Anna B., Miss.....	1897
Ackerman, Ruth M., Miss..	1900	Boswall, Emily O., Miss ...	1888
Adams, Ruthett, Miss.	1887	Bowen, Clara E., Miss.....	1883
Ainsworth, Libbie S., Miss..	1887	Bowen, Sara A., Miss.....	1896
Alexander, Lilia M., Miss...	1888	Bowman, Maria C., Miss....	1901
Allen, Ella M., Miss	1894	Bowness, Elizabeth F., Miss,	1895
Allen, Ellen M., Miss.....	1899	*Brackett, Bertha, Miss.....	1897
*Anderson, Helen L., Miss....	1899	†Brackett, Mary G., Miss....	1900
Anderson, Janet, Miss.....	1891	Bradbury, Mary E., Mrs....	1886
Andrews, Elizabeth A., Miss,	1879	Bradley, Susan, Miss.....	1883
Annis, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Braman, Adelie B., Miss....	1885
*Archbald, Jessie M., Miss...	1898	*Brennan, Mary, Miss.....	1891
Atkinson, Margaret M., Miss,	1901	Brewster, Lydia A., Miss...	1891
*Attwood, Harriott, Miss....	1893	*Bricker, Agnes E., Miss.....	1897
Ayling, Josephine J., Miss..	1902	*Brine, Rosina G., Miss.....	1886
		Brown, Charlotte A., Miss..	1897
Bailey, Alice E., Miss.....	1887	Brown, Christina S., Miss...	1893
Baker, Annie B., Miss.....	1896	Brown, Emma A., Miss.....	1902
Baldwin, Clarissa A. M. G.,		Buell, Effie A., Miss.....	1895
Miss.....	1890	*Bullens, Maude G., Miss....	1897
*Bancroft, Izette M., Miss...	1897	Burdick, Alice M., Miss....	1902
*Banister, Elizabeth, Miss...	1884	*Burnett, Nettie M., Miss....	1892
Banks, Christinia J., Miss...	1898	Burritt, Anna C., Miss.....	1899
Barker, Annie E., Miss.....	1882	*Butler, A. Ethelyn, Miss....	1893
Barker, Josephine, Miss ...	1902	Bye, Julia M., Miss.....	1895
Barker, Mary, Miss.....	1897	*Byles, Lucy S., Miss.....	1891
*Barnes, Mary O., Miss.....	1888	*Byrne, Olivia, Miss.....	1886
Barr, Martha S., Miss.....	1892		
Barr, M. Elizabeth, Miss....	1884	Cahalan, Katharine F., Miss,	1902
†Barrell, Carrie L., Miss....	1882	Cahalan, Margaret A., Miss.	1897
Bassett, Ruth A., Miss.....	1886	Callaghan, Margaret, Miss..	1898
Bastian, Josephine, Miss....	1897	Callaghan, Mary A., Miss...	1902
Batchelder, Alice L., Miss..	1899	Cameron, Minnie, Miss.....	1897
Battelle, Anna M., Miss.....	1884	Campbell, E. Winifred, Miss,	1901
*Bennet, Cecilia M., Miss....	1902	Carberry, Annie F., Miss...	1901
Bennett, Louise A., Miss....	1900	Cardall, Alice E., Miss.....	1893
Bennington, Maude, Miss...	1897	*Carpenter, Alice E., Miss...	1899
Berce, Alice C., Miss.....	1902	Carpenter, Maria, Miss.....	1899
Bevan, Mary, Miss.....	1897	Carroll, Mary T., Miss.....	1890
Bingham, Laura B., Miss...	1891	Carter, Alice G. E., Miss....	1901
*†Birkbeck, Lily, Miss.....	1881	Carter, Alice N., Miss.....	1894
Black, Alexina C., Miss.....	1898	Carver, Julia A., Miss.....	1902
*Blackwood, Martha J., Miss,	1879	Castlebury, Alzine M., Miss,	1887
*Blackwood, Netta E., Miss..	1894	Catton, Jessie E., Miss.....	1900
Bliss, Abbie A., Miss.....	1889	Catton, Mary, Miss.....	1902
*Bodwell, A. Etta, Miss.....	1889	*Cave, Asenath Amy, Miss...	1896

Cawood, Bessie M., Miss...	1898	Dexter, Alice G., Miss.....	1890
Cayford, Mary E., Miss.....	1898	Dick, Annie B., Miss.....	1892
Chamberlain, Annie C., Miss,	1890	Dickie, Elizabeth F., Miss..	1894
Chamberlin, Etta A., Miss...	1891	Dickinson, Etta E., Miss....	1900
Chapman, Evelena, Miss....	1888	Dix, Jennie R., Miss.....	1889
Chatfield, Cornelia C., Miss,	1898	Dodd, Agnes F., Miss.....	1900
*Cheney, Berthiah, Miss.....	1900	Dodge, Florence C., Miss...	1899
Chipman, Isabel T., Miss...	1902	Donovan, Marian, Miss.....	1900
Chisholm, Henrietta B.,		*Dooley, Marion I., Miss....	1893
Miss.....	1891	Douglass, Mary A., Miss...	1893
Chisholm, Mary I., Miss....	1901	Doyle, Kathryn I., Miss....	1896
†Choate, Mary, Miss.....	1881	Draper, Jennie M., Miss....	1899
Christie, Lucy D., Mrs.....	1901	Drown, Lucy L., Miss.....	1884
*Clapp, Annie S., Miss.....	1892	*Drown, Mary L., Miss.....	1883
Clapp, Hannah F., Miss.....	1900	Dudley, Jennie, Miss.....	1887
Clark, Alice L., Miss.....	1900	Duffy, Rose A., Miss.....	1883
Clark, Edith E., Miss.....	1900	*Dunbar, Christina J., Miss..	1895
Clark, Maria B., Miss.....	1888	*Dunton, Ellen A., Miss.....	1884
Clark, Mary Fanny, Miss...	1901	Dunway, Mary J., Miss....	1886
Clement, Asenith, Miss.....	1880		
Cliff, J. Florence, Miss.....	1895	Eagar, Theodora H., Miss..	1896
Cobb, Eleanor, Miss.....	1888	*Early, Kate G., Miss.....	1885
*Coburn, Olive E., Miss.....	1895	Eckert, Marie T., Miss.....	1895
Cochran, Annie, Miss.....	1880	Elliott, Emma T., Miss.....	1892
*Cole, Alice E., Miss.....	1886	*Ellers, Annie J., Miss.....	1884
Cole, Emma E., Miss.....	1886	Elliot, Bertha, Miss.....	1888
Coleman, Helen C., Miss...	1897	Ellis K. Josephine, Miss....	1901
Coleman, Laura E., Miss...	1899	*Ellms, Mary O., Miss.....	1889
Coleman, Louise MacP.,		*Elworthy, Margaret E., Miss.	1895
Miss.....	1895	†Emerson, Edith E., Miss...	1898
Collingwood, Mary E., Miss.	1888	Emerson, Sarah W., Miss....	1883
*Collins, Anna R., Miss.....	1891	Ervin, Belinda P., Miss.....	1897
Comey, Mary E., Miss.....	1891	Eustis, Maria L., Miss.....	1888
Cook, Mary L., Miss.....	1893	Evans, Grace G., Miss.....	1899
Cooke, Fannie P., Miss.....	1890		
Cooke, Sarah, Mrs.....	1880	Fairbank, Elizabeth C., Miss.	1892
Cooper, Gertrude LeB., Mrs..	1901	Fallon, Mary J., Miss.....	1897
*Coull, Helen, Miss.....	1888	Farr, Nellie E., Miss.....	1893
Cox, Sarah M., Miss.....	1890	Farrand, Sarah E., Miss....	1895
*Cranitch, Nellie T., Miss...	1893	Fay, Elizabeth J., Miss.....	1887
Crawford, Cornelia H., Miss.	1894	†Fearon, Elizabeth, Miss....	1886
Crawshaw, Blanch I., Miss.	1901	Fellows, Augusta M., Miss.	1897
Creighton, Margaret, Miss..	1895	Fergusson, Margaret B.,	
Crisler, Augusta M., Miss..	1898	Miss.....	1901
Crowe, Georgia, Miss.....	1899	*Ferrin, Mary A., Miss.....	1881
Cullinane, Nellie F., Miss...	1898	Fillebrown, N. Elizabeth,	
*Cunningham, Kathryn M.,		Miss.....	1879
Miss.....	1898	Fish, Rachel L., Miss.....	1902
Curtiss, Alma de F., Miss..	1899	Fitzgerald, Kate M., Miss..	1883
Cushing, Sarah M., Miss...	1885	FitzGerald, Katherine T.,	
		Miss.....	1902
Dame, Mary Elma, Miss....	1899	Fitzgerald, Mary A., Miss..	1902
Dana, Charlotte W., Miss...	1893	Flanagan, Agnes C., Miss...	1901
*Davie, Alice M., Mrs.....	1893	*Fletcher, Myra, Miss.....	1892
Davies, Lucie H., Miss.....	1902	Foley, Susan M., Miss.....	1894
*Davis, Jennie S., Miss.....	1896	*Forbes, Georgia L., Miss...	1882
*Davis, Lilla L., Miss.....	1895	Forbes, Kathleen, Miss.....	1898
Davy, Jane Minerva, Miss..	1897	Forrest, Fanny, Miss.....	1899
Dawson, Alicia S., Miss....	1893	Foster, Mary A., Miss.....	1891
Deeg, Margaret K., Miss...	1896	†Fowler, Victoria O., Miss..	1880
*Denton, Amy, Miss.....	1894	Fraser, Lillie, Miss.....	1900
De Wald, Sarah E., Miss....	1901	Fraser, Mary, Miss.....	1901
DeWitt, Alena M., Miss....	1899	*French, Anna R., Miss.....	1889

French, Sarah J., Miss.....	1894	Harries, Imogene, Miss.....	1898
*Froude, Annie Victoria, Miss.....	1898	Harris, Ida M., Miss.....	1901
Fuller, Grace L., Miss.....	1897	Hart, Grace M., Miss.....	1892
Fuller, Harriet M., Miss....	1897	Hartman, Lavinia M., Miss..	1902
Fullerton, Lucy J., Miss....	1902	Hartwell, Hattie, Miss.....	1897
Fyfe, Mary, Miss.....	1886	Harvey, Lillian J., Miss....	1901
		Hastings, Dora M., Miss....	1900
Gage, Frances S., Miss.....	1901	†Hatch, Susan M., Mrs.	1880
Galligan, Agnes J., Miss....	1896	†Hawes, Anna M., Miss.....	1886
Galligan, Frances H., Miss..	1899	*Hawes, Olive A., Miss.....	1887
Galvin, Katherine E., Miss..	1902	Hayes, Minnie, Miss.....	1896
Ganong, Marion, Miss.....	1900	Head, Gertrude C., Miss....	1897
Gibbpeck, Luise, Miss.....	1887	Healey, Mary A., Miss.....	1899
Gillette, Katherine J., Miss..	1902	Healy, Gertrude M., Miss..	1896
*Gilman, Minnie, Miss.....	1880	Healy, Maud M., Miss.....	1897
Gladwin, Mary E., Miss....	1901	*Heaton, Alice Maud, Miss..	1901
Glen, Jessie J., Miss.....	1885	*Helliwell, Rowena E., Miss..	1899
*Godding, Helen L., Miss....	1885	Henderson, Maud T., Miss..	1893
Godvin, Julia A., Miss.....	1894	Hentig, Elizabeth, Miss....	1896
Goodspeed, Almeda J., Miss..	1888	Hess, Clara E., Miss.....	1900
*Gordon, Annie, Miss.....	1895	Hewins, Georgie E., Miss....	1898
Gordon, Ella M., Miss.....	1888	†Hews, Olivia, Miss.....	1880
*Gordon, Emma J., Miss....	1886	Hight, Myra C., Miss.....	1883
Gordon, Mary E., Miss.....	1883	Hill, Jessie G., Miss.....	1901
Gordon, Rachel, Miss.....	1889	Hill, Mina P., Miss.....	1883
Goudey, Clara J., Mrs.....	1895	Hill, Susie J., Miss.....	1892
Gragg, Mabel G., Miss.....	1893	Hilt, Sarah E., Miss.....	1891
Graham, Catharine B., Miss..	1890	Hilton, Annie J., Miss.....	1901
Graham, Frances, Miss.....	1897	Hoar, Clara D., Miss.....	1885
Graham, Lillian M., Miss....	1893	*Hodges, Flora E., Miss....	1888
Grainger, Elizabeth, Miss..	1895	Hodgins, Agatha C., Miss..	1900
Grant, Anna M., Miss.....	1901	Hodgson, Alice M., Miss....	1888
Grant, Charlotte F., Miss....	1890	Hogle, Alma C., Miss.....	1893
Grant, Louise, Miss.....	1902	Holland, Clara E., Miss.....	1902
Gray, Sarah L., Miss.....	1896	Homer, Eva M., Miss.....	1888
Greene, Susan T., Miss.....	1899	Honsberger, Victoria C., Miss..	1898
*Gregoire, Christina M., Miss..	1883	Hood, Ray, Miss.....	1893
Grignon, Lodina A., Miss....	1894	Hooper, Isabel A., Miss....	1901
Griswold, Mary, Mrs.....	1881	*Howell, Jane, Miss.....	1883
Gross, Lucetta J., Miss.....	1891	Hughes, Catherine, Miss....	1894
Grugane, Mary, Miss.....	1887	Hughes, Julia K., Miss.....	1899
Grüninger, Maria M.F., Miss..	1897	Hughes, Laura A. C., Miss..	1882
*Guild, Annie K., Miss.....	1896	Hutcheson, Alice M.M., Miss..	1898
Gulick, S. Caroline, Miss....	1896	Hutt, Frances, Miss.....	1897
*Hadley, Flora, Miss.....	1881	Illsley, Helen H., Miss.....	1894
Haggart, Catherine M., Miss..	1889	Illsley, Lyda Mabel, Miss....	1900
Hahn, Mary A., Miss.....	1887	Irby, Eva L., Miss.....	1902
Haigh, Lura M., Miss.....	1899	Irving, Annie E., Miss.....	1895
Haley, Agnes C., Miss.....	1886		
*Hall, Ella L., Miss.....	1895	*Jenkins, Abbie J., Miss....	1887
Hall, Helen M., Miss.....	1881	Johnson, Ellen F., Miss....	1896
*Hallowell, Eva, Miss.....	1880	Johnson, Margaret E., Mrs..	1899
Hamblet, Susie H., Miss....	1883	Johnstone, Jean B., Miss....	1900
*Hamilton, Alice, Miss.....	1899	Johnstone, Mary, Miss.....	1901
Hamilton, Alice J. Miss....	1902	Jones, Eliza, Miss.....	1889
Hamilton, Flora M., Miss....	1897	Jones, Emma J., Miss.....	1888
*Hamlyn, Sarah C., Miss....	1887	Jones, Mary, Miss.....	1892
†Harbourne, Sadie R., Miss..	1892	Jones, Mary A., Miss.....	1897
*†Harlow, Jennie M., Miss..	1890	Jones, Mary E., Miss.....	1889
Harms, Anna, Miss.....	1890	Jones, Sarah H., Miss.....	1902
		*Jordan, Anna B., Miss.....	1892

Keay, Abbie E., Miss.....	1901	Macphail, Ellen E., Miss...	1899
Keefe, Martha H., Miss....	1898	Macpherson, Annie, Miss...	1898
Keer, Caroline H., Miss....	1887	Macpherson, Mary M., Miss.	1898
†Kelso, Mary L., Miss.....	1879	MacQuarrie, Julia C., Miss.	1900
*Kennedy, Claudia F., Miss..	1896	Macrae, Flora, Miss.....	1887
Kennedy, Margaret E., Miss,	1901	Macrae, Julia, Miss.....	1882
Kenney, Esther L., Mrs....	1894	†Madill, Mary E., Miss.....	1898
Kenney, Margaret A., Miss,	1893	Magner, Ellen, Miss.....	1891
Kenney, Mary, Miss.....	1902	*†Malkson, Glendine, Miss..	1885
Kenney, Mary E., Miss.....	1887	Manchester, Armina C., Miss	1884
Kerby, Mary D., Miss.....	1896	Manter, Margaret J., Miss.	1900
Kier, Marie S., Miss.....	1899	Manzer, Gertrude E., Miss.	1900
*Kimball, Persis H., Miss...	1899	Marr, Eleanor M., Miss.....	1900
King, Fanny R., Miss.....	1893	Marrs, Josephine, W., Miss.	1902
King, Lucy J., Miss.....	1897	*Martell, Annie, Miss.....	1882
Kinney, Emma F., Miss....	1897	Martin, M. Affia, Miss.....	1889
Kjerner, Wahlborg C., Miss,	1896	*Martin, Mary A., Miss.....	1886
*Knaut, Louise J., Miss.....	1887	Mason, Elizabeth G., Miss..	1901
Knight, Delia, Miss.....	1891	Mathewson, Katie B., Miss.	1897
*Kummer, Mary C., Miss....	1896	Mattice, Brenda F., Miss...	1896
		Maxwell, Anna C., Miss....	1880
Lake, Alice L., Miss.....	1901	McBride, Lucinda, Miss....	1883
*Lakeman Amalie H., Miss..	1890	McCallum, Annie W., Miss.	1898
Langin, Anna S., Miss.....	1891	McCallum, Charlotte A.,	
Lapsley, Helen M., Miss....	1901	Miss.....	1887
*Lary, Elizabeth A., Miss...	1891	McCarthy, Annie E., Miss..	1889
Lawton, E. Idella, Miss....	1896	McCarthy, Mary L., Miss...	1901
Lazier, Bertie M., Miss.....	1897	McCormick, Nora, Miss....	1891
Leonard, Edith M., Miss...	1901	†McCormick, Rosa, Miss....	1879
Levensaler, Florence E., Miss,	1890	McCulloch, Ada, Miss.....	1893
Liming, Laura A., Miss....	1900	*McDonald, Evangeline, Miss	1887
Little, Margaret, Mrs.....	1880	McDonald, Isabel E., Miss.	1899
Lockhart, Edith I., Miss....	1901	McDonald, Margaret, Miss..	1896
Lockhart, Selina R., Miss. .	1894	McDonnell, Katherine F.,	
Lombard, Ethelyn M., Miss.	1894	Miss.....	1897
*Longley, Winifred F., Miss.	1900	McFadyen, Lyda J., Miss...	1898
Lord, Inez C., Miss.....	1896	*McGeachey, Elizabeth J.,	
*Lounsbury, Annie M., Miss.	1896	Miss.....	1891
Lowe, Annie J., Miss.....	1902	McGowan, Elizabeth T.,	
Lucas, Eva F., Miss.....	1892	Miss.....	1897
Luce, Martha, Miss.....	1900	McHugh, Ellen, Miss.....	1900
Lufkin, Helen G., Miss.....	1902	*McIlvin, Myra E., Miss....	1879
Lyman, Stella, Miss.....	1888	McInnis, Elizabeth C., Miss.	1898
		McIntosh, Jennie B., Miss..	1883
Macaulay, Elizabeth F., Miss	1894	†McKean, Margaret, Miss...	1884
Macaulay, Flora M., Miss...	1900	McKennedy, Mary, Miss....	1900
Macdonald, Amanda E., Miss.	1901	McKenzie, Margaret, Miss..	1883
MacDonald, Calvina, Miss..	1900	McKinlay, Margaret E., Miss	1901
MacDonald, Florence A.,		McLaren, Mary R., Miss....	1898
Miss.....	1901	McLaughlin, Clara M., Miss	1897
MacDonald, Jessie, Miss....	1891	McLeod, Minnie, Miss.....	1890
Macdonald, Margaret, Miss.	1884	McMahon, Henrietta I., Miss	1898
MacDonald, Maria R., Miss.	1901	McMaster, Florence G., Miss	1902
Macdonald, Susanna, Miss..	1897	McNally, Catherine A., Miss	1890
†Mack, Mary, Miss.....	1881	†McNear, M. Georgena, Miss.	1891
Mackay, Kate C., Miss.....	1902	McNeill, Mary, Miss.....	1893
Mackay, Mary A. C., Miss...	1900	McPeake, M. Isabel, Miss...	1896
Mackay, Mary C., Miss.....	1899	*McSweyn, Anna B., Miss...	1897
MacKelvie, Annie S., Miss..	1896	*McSweyn, Kathleen K., Miss	1895
Mackie, Frances L., Miss...	1887	Meek, Martha W., Miss....	1894
*MacKinnon, Margaret, Miss.	1895	*Meggison, Rosalin A., Miss.	1889
MacLennan, Anabella, Miss.	1898	Miller, Annie S., Miss.....	1885
Macneill, Annie L., Miss....	1893	Moffitt, Mary J., Miss.....	1896

Monroe, Annie, Miss.....	1889	Palmer, Lena G., Miss.....	1901
Monteith, Mary, Miss.....	1880	*Palmer, Lillian M., Miss....	1892
Moore, Celia T., Mrs... ..	1897	Parker, Anne C., Miss.....	1893
Moore, Frances C., Miss....	1896	Parker, E. Gertrude, Miss..	1895
Moore, M. Annabel, Miss... 1886		*Parmelee, Elizabeth P., Miss.	1897
*Moore, Margaret J., Miss... 1890		Patterson, Mary Jennetta,	
Moore, Mary E., Miss.....	1900	Miss.....	1894
Moore, Mary Eva, Miss.....	1892	Patton, Louise, Miss.....	1896
Moore, Rachel A., Miss....	1896	Paty, Elizabeth F., Miss....	1894
Morgan, Rose, Miss.....	1889	*Pearce, Jessie C., Miss.....	1891
Morley, Frances E., Miss... 1893		Peebles, Agnes M., Miss....	1899
Morlock, Mabel M., Miss... 1902		Penfold, Emma E., Miss....	1889
Morningstar, Lillian H.,		Perley, Lizzie H., Miss....	1893
Miss.....	1901	Petrikin, Frances H., Miss..	1887
†Morrill, Bertha E., Miss.... 1900		Pillsbury, Grace G., Miss... 1890	
Morrill, Bessie S., Miss..... 1884		†Plant, Lulu M., Miss.....	1893
†Morrill, Louisa, Miss..... 1880		Plummer, Cora A., Miss....	1893
Morris, Hannah P., Miss... 1900		Plunkett, Ella H., Miss....	1902
Morris, Mary A., Miss..... 1889		Porter, Alice H., Mrs.....	1888
Morris, Mary C., Miss..... 1883		Potter, Jennie, Miss.....	1901
Morrison, Emma B., Miss . 1886		Potter, Mary S., Miss.....	1901
Motschmann, Margaret A.,		*Pray, Emma L., Miss.....	1894
Miss.....	1890	Prescott, Mary E., Miss....	1880
Mullarkey, Anne C., Miss.. 1899		*Price, Lillian I., Miss.....	1884
Mullen, Annie L., Miss..... 1891		Prindle, Fannie A., Miss....	1885
Müller, Mary M., Miss..... 1902		*Proctor, Abbie F., Miss....	1889
Munro, Frances, Miss..... 1899		*Purdy, Julia A., Miss.....	1887
Murdoch, Cora E., Miss.... 1893			
Murray, Catherine, Miss.... 1884		Quinn, Gertrude V., Miss... 1902	
Murray, Ellen, Miss..... 1895		Quinn, Helen A., Miss.....	1887
Murray, Gertrude A., Miss. 1899		Quinn, Mary, Miss.....	1882
Murray, Margaret A., Miss. 1899			
Myrick, Alice T., Miss..... 1892		Radford, Annie E., Miss....	1901
		†Raemisch, Bertha J., Mrs.. 1881	
*Nason, E. Adelaide, Miss... 1883		Raine, Grace H., Miss.....	1890
*Neale, Emily, Miss,..... 1885		*Rand, Maria T. R., Miss....	1896
Neermann, Neilsine E., Miss 1896		*Rankin, Henrietta, Miss....	1890
Neil, Mary A., Miss..... 1892		Ray, Annie L., Mrs.....	1890
Neily, Endenilla S., Mrs.... 1881		*Read, Jessie, Miss.....	1885
*Nelligan, Margaret E., Miss. 1892		Reddin, Hannah, Miss.....	1898
Newton, Edith A., Miss.... 1899		Reed, Abbie A., Miss.....	1884
Nicholl, Maria A., Miss.... 1891		Reed, Julia E., Miss.....	1885
Nichols, Emma M., Miss.... 1901		Regan, Anna, Miss.....	1900
Nicholson, Louise E., Miss. 1900		Reichert, Lillian, Miss....	1900
*Nickerson, Minnie S., Miss. 1891		Rice, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1890
Nickerson, Oceania, Miss... 1887		Rice, Elmina B., Miss.....	1898
Nutter, Ida A., Miss 1891		Rice, Ida M., Mrs.....	1890
		Rice, Lucy, Mrs.....	1880
*O'Brien, Delia, Miss..... 1887		*Rich, Anna A., Miss.....	1894
Ockenden, Margaret, Miss.. 1898		Richards, Bertha, Miss....	1901
O'Connell, Anna T., Miss... 1902		Richardson, Elizabeth G.,	
O'Connor, Anna G., Miss... 1900		Miss.....	1902
*Ohlsson, Alma J., Miss..... 1899		Richardson, Ida M., Mrs....	1897
Oliver, Hulda J., Miss..... 1892		*Richardson, Sarah L., Miss. 1889	
Olmsted, Elizabeth, Miss... 1890		Riddle, Mary M., Miss.....	1889
*Osgood, Alice M., Miss..... 1897		Rimmer, Mary J., Miss....	1885
Outerbridge, Isabella R.,		*Ring, Alicia, Miss.....	1888
Mrs.....	1886	*Rinker, Elizabeth, Miss....	1884
*Owen, Ella E., Miss..... 1889		Robbins, Susane F., Miss... 1895	
		Robertson, Ida M., Miss....	1897
Packard, Esther M., Miss... 1893		Robinson, Alice M., Miss... 1894	
Page, Harriet H., Miss..... 1890		Robinson, Elizabeth G.,	
*Palmer, Alice J., Miss..... 1897		Miss.....	1901

Robinson, Emma A., Miss...	1901	Spratt, Elizabeth E., Miss...	1891
Rogers, Emily A., Miss.....	1887	Stamer, Susan E., Miss.....	1891
†Rogivue, Julie M., Miss.....	1892	Starkweather, Ella A., Miss,	1886
*Ross, Margaret, Miss.....	1895	*Starr, Minnie, Miss.....	1885
Ross, Minnie B., Miss.....	1902	Stevens, Belle A., Miss.....	1888
Rowell, Clara M., Miss.....	1885	Stevens, Mary I., Miss.....	1899
Runyan, Mary B., Mrs.....	1884	Stewart, Bertha, Miss.....	1895
Russell, Frances L., Miss...	1895	Stewart, Elizabeth, Miss...	1883
†Russell, Georgeanna, Miss...	1881	Stewart, Ella M., Miss.....	1894
Rutherford, Ethilda C., Miss.....	1902	Stewart, Mary C., Miss.....	1886
*Rutherford, Janet, Miss....	1892	*Stimson, Mary E., Miss.....	1886
Ryan, Margaret M., Miss...	1901	Stone, Lillie F., Miss.....	1897
		Stott, Anne, Miss.....	1901
Sanders, Annie J., Miss....	1899	Stowe, Emma L., Miss.....	1883
*Sands, Bessie, Miss.....	1890	Stowe, Minnie J., Miss.....	1892
*Sargent, Emily H., Miss....	1896	Strebeigh, Agnes C., Miss..	1901
Saunders, Florence H., Miss.	1899	Sulhoff, Susie B., Miss.....	1901
Scally, Agnes B., Miss.....	1893	Sullivan, Charlotte M., Miss,	1901
Scannell, Mary E., Miss....	1884	Sutherland, Bessie M., Miss,	1899
Scarlett, Mary, Miss.....	1889	Svenson, Ellen M., Miss....	1897
Scribner, Hattie A., Miss...	1897	Swain, Myra A., Miss.....	1888
Seaver, Harriet M., Miss...	1884	Swanton, Susie B., Miss....	1886
Sharpe, Katherine S., Miss.	1893	Sylvester, Ella R., Miss....	1898
Sharpley, Ethel, Miss.....	1891	Symington, Marion I., Miss,	1902
Shaughnessy, Josephine G., Miss.....	1900	Symonds, Alice G., Miss...	1889
Shaw, Georgianna, Miss....	1886	Symonds, Jesse M., Miss...	1889
Shepard, Ida F., Miss.....	1899		
Shepherd, Hannah, Miss...	1901	Tarr, Sarah W., Mrs.....	1894
Shepherd, H. Josephine, Miss.....	1885	Taylor, Sarah L., Miss.....	1891
Sherbrooke, Millicent, Miss.	1901	Temple, Lilla J., Miss.....	1893
*Shetland, Frances D., Miss..	1894	Thomas, Grace S. Miss.....	1897
*Shotwell, Jennie, Miss.....	1881	Thompson, Maggie J., Miss,	1889
Slater, Janet G., Miss.....	1901	Thorne, Jennie E., Miss....	1902
Sliney, Mary A., Miss.....	1896	*Thresher, Gertrude M., Miss,	1894
Sloan, Elizabeth, Miss.....	1892	*Thurston, Margaret M., Miss,	1894
*Slocum, Clara R., Miss.....	1899	*Tibbetts, Mabel H., Miss...	1889
Small, Alfaretta, Miss.....	1893	Tighe, Catherine A., Miss..	1897
Smart, Lucretia S., Miss....	1894	Timmins, Ellen F., Mrs....	1898
Smith, Ellen, Miss.....	1894	*Tirrell, S. Anna L., Miss...	1894
Smith, Isabella, Miss.....	1894	Tomlinson, Sada C., Miss...	1902
*Smith, Josie, Miss.....	1881	†Towse, Harriet M., Miss...	1896
*Smith, Lizzie H., Miss.....	1894	Trafton, Emma R., Miss....	1886
Smith, Louisa L., Miss.....	1889	*Trueworthy, Alberta E., Miss.....	1892
*Smith, Margaret Louise, Miss.....	1896	Tubman, Clara C., Miss....	1883
Smyth, Fannie, Miss.....	1898	†Tucker, Fanny A., Miss....	1884
Smyth, Maria, Mrs.....	1901		
†Snow, Sarah E., Miss.....	1886	Upfield, Della, Miss.....	1897
Somers, Florence B., Miss..	1900	Urquhart, Margaret E., Miss,	1900
Somerville, Colina E. M., Miss.....	1885		
*Soper, Annie, Miss.....	1883	Vail, Margaret M., Miss.....	1898
Soule, Kittie C., Mrs.....	1882	*Van Cortlandt, Mabel, Miss,	1890
Southerland, Catherine J., Miss.....	1899	Van Dyck, Mary C., Miss...	1895
Sparks, Ettie, Miss.....	1898	*Van Valkenburg, Minnie, Miss.....	1901
*Sparrow, Josephine M., Miss.....	1901	*Veazie, Emmanette, Miss..	1889
Spencer, Cynthia A., Miss..	1890	Vickery, Lucia F. Miss....	1888
Spencer, Eliza F., Miss.....	1883		
		†Wadsworth, Eliza F., Miss,	1890
		*Wagner, Maria, Miss.....	1887
		Walker, Alice L., Miss.....	1897
		Wallace, Grace A., Miss....	1899
		†Wallace, Harriet M., Miss.	1887

190 ANNUAL REPORT OF BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

Walls, Elizabeth, Miss	1900	Wilber, Lizzie A., Miss.	1886
Walls, Floribel, Miss.	1899	Wilderson, Ella V., Miss.	1897
Walsh, Kate M., Miss.	1890	Wilkins, Bertha A., Miss.	1901
*Walsh, Mabel I., Miss.	1892	*Wilkinson, Mary E. R., Miss,	1889
Walsh, Mary J., Miss.	1897	Willgoose, Sarah E., Miss.	1897
Ward, Anna E., Miss.	1901	Williams, Lucretia F., Miss,	1886
Warren, Louella A., Miss.	1899	Williams, Lucy A., Miss.	1899
Washburne, Ida, Miss.	1897	Willis, Henrietta A., Miss.	1898
*Waterman, Addie E., Miss.	1891	Wills, Frances, Miss.	1895
Waterman, Laura E., Miss.	1894	Wilson, Lela, Miss.	1893
Watt, Bertha E., Miss.	1893	Wink, Georgina L., Miss.	1902
Watt, Edith G., Miss.	1898	Wolff, Minna, Miss.	1894
†Webber, Sarah M., Miss.	1887	Wood, Josephine S., Mrs.	1886
Weddigen, Wilhemina S., Miss.	1902	*Woods, Mary E., Miss.	1885
Welch, Flora E., Miss.	1886	Worrall, Frances A., Mrs.	1899
Wells, Dora B., Miss.	1894	*Worth, Cora Nellie, Miss.	1896
Welsh, Ida M., Miss.	1883	Worthington, Louisa T., Miss.	1902
Weston, Stella B., Miss.	1897	*Worthley, Helen C., Miss.	1895
Weymouth, Lucia E., Miss,	1887	*Wright, C. Isabelle, Miss.	1891
Whallon, Carrie B., Miss.	1890	Wright, Inez Maud, Miss.	1892
Whitaker, Cicely M., Miss.	1886	Wyatt, Donna R. Miss.	1900
*White, Harriet A., Miss.	1893	Yancey, Ellen C., Miss.	1896
*White, Jeanie, Miss.	1887	Young, Addie S., Mrs.	1900
White, Mary A., Miss.	1886	Young, Alida, Miss.	1901
White, Mary E., Miss.	1900	Young, Edna M., Miss.	1897
*Whitehead, Alice M., Miss.	1900	†Young, Jane E., Mrs.	1883
Whiteside, Elizabeth, Miss,	1900	Young, Lida S., Miss.	1885
Whiteside, Martha, Miss.	1899		
*Whitney, Sarah G., Miss.	1884		
Wight, Mary E., Miss.	1895		
		Total Graduates.	730





